#### (19) World Intellectual Property Organization

International Bureau



(43) International Publication Date 8 July 2004 (08.07.2004)

PCT

(10) International Publication Number WO 2004/056974 A2

(51) International Patent Classification7:

C12N

(21) International Application Number:

PCT/US2003/041811

(22) International Filing Date:

19 December 2003 (19.12.2003)

(25) Filing Language:

**English** 

(26) Publication Language:

English

(30) Priority Data:

60/435,612

19 December 2002 (19.12.2002) US

(71) Applicant: E.I. DU PONT DE NEMOURS AND COM-PANY [US/US]; 1007 Market Street, Wilmington, DE 19898 (US).

(72) Inventors: CHENG, Qiong; 4 Collins Drive, Wilmington, DE 19803 (US). ROUVIERE, Pierre, E.; 737 Taunton

Road, Wilmington, DE 19803 (US). TAO, Luan; 733 Naamans Road, Apartment #23F, Claymont, DE 19703 (US).

- (74) Agent: FELTHAM, S., Neil; E.I. Dupont De Nemours And Company, Legal Patent Records Center, 4417 Lancaster Pike, Wilmington, DE 19805 (US).
- (81) Designated States (national): AU, CA, JP, NO.
- (84) Designated States (regional): European patent (AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, HU, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, RO, SE, SI, SK, TR).

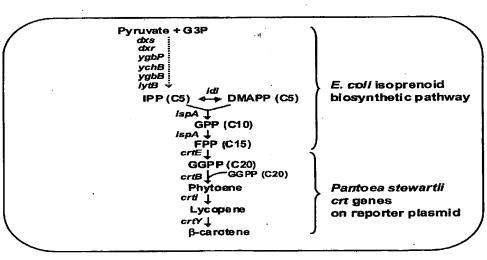
#### Published:

without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

(54) Title: MUTATIONS AFFECTING CAROTENOID PRODUCTION

### Isoprenoid Pathway in E coli



(57) Abstract: Mutations in genes having no direct relationship to the carotenoid biosynthetic pathway have been found to increase carbon flux through that pathway. Complete disruption in the deaD, mreC, and yfhE genes were effective. Additionally where genes of the lower carotenoid pathway reside on a plasmid having either a p15A or pMB1 replicon, mutations in the thrS,rspA, rpoC, yjeR, and rhoL were found effective.

2004/056974 A2 ||||||||

#### TITLE

MUTATIONS AFFECTING CAROTENOID PRODUCTION

This application claims the benefit of U.S. Provisional Application No.
60/435,612 filed December 19, 2002.

#### FIELD OF THE INVENTION

This invention is in the field of microbiology. More specifically, this invention pertains to gene mutations which affect carotenoid production levels in microorganisms.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

#### **BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION**

Carotenoids are pigments that are ubiquitous throughout nature and synthesized by all oxygen evolving photosynthetic organisms, and in some heterotrophic growing bacteria and fungi. Industrial uses of carotenoids include pharmaceuticals, food supplements, electro-optic applications, animal feed additives, and colorants in cosmetics, to mention a few.

Because animals are unable to synthesize carotenoids *de novo*, they must obtain them by dietary means. Thus, manipulation of carotenoid production and composition in plants or bacteria can provide new or improved sources for carotenoids.

Carotenoids come in many different forms and chemical structures. Most naturally-occurring carotenoids are hydrophobic tetraterpenoids containing a C40 methyl-branched hydrocarbon backbone derived from successive condensation of eight C5 isoprene units (isopentenyl pyrophosphate, IPP). In addition, novel carotenoids with longer or shorter backbones occur in some species of nonphotosynthetic bacteria. The term "carotenoid" actually includes both carotenes and xanthophylls. A "carotene" refers to a hydrocarbon carotenoid. Carotene derivatives that contain one or more oxygen atoms, in the form of hydroxy-, methoxy-, oxo-, epoxy-, carboxy-, or aldehydic functional groups, or within glycosides, glycoside esters, or sulfates, are collectively known as "xanthophylls". Carotenoids are furthermore described as being acyclic, monocyclic, or bicyclic depending on whether the ends of the hydrocarbon backbones have been cyclized to yield aliphatic or cyclic ring structures (G. Armstrong, (1999) In Comprehensive Natural Products Chemistry, Elsevier Press, volume 2, pp 321-352).

The genetics of carotenoid pigment biosynthesis are well known (Armstrong et al., *J. Bact.*, 176: 4795-4802 (1994); *Annu. Rev. Microbiol.* 51:629-659 (1997)). This pathway is extremely well studied in the Gram-

negative, pigmented bacteria of the genera *Pantoea*, formerly known as *Erwinia*. In both *E. herbicola* EHO-10 (ATCC 39368) and *E. uredovora* 20D3 (ATCC 19321), the *crt* genes are clustered in two operons, *crt Z* and *crt EXYIB* (US 5,656,472; US 5,545,816; US 5,530,189; US 5,530,188; and US 5,429,939). Despite the similarity in operon structure, the DNA sequences of *E. uredovora* and *E. herbicola crt* genes show no homology by DNA-DNA hybridization (US 5,429,939,).

10

15

20

25

30

The building block for carotenoids, IPP, is an isoprenoid. Isoprenoids constitute the largest class of natural products in nature, and serve as precursors for sterols (eukaryotic membrane stabilizers), gibberelinns and abscisic acid (plant hormones), menaquinone, plastoquinones, and ubiquinone (used as carriers for electron transport), as well as carotenoids and the phytol side chain of chlorophyll (pigments for photosynthesis). All isoprenoids are synthesized via a common metabolic precursor, isopentenyl pyrophosphate (IPP). Until recently, the biosynthesis of IPP was generally assumed to proceed exclusively from acetyl-CoA via the classical mevalonate pathway. However, the existence of an alternative mevalonate-independent pathway for IPP formation has been characterized for eubacteria and a green alga. E.coli contain genes that encode enzymes of the mevalonateindependent pathway of isoprenoid biosynthesis (Figure 1). In this pathway, isoprenoid biosynthesis starts with the condensation of pyruvate with glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate (G3P) to form deoxy-D-xylulose via the enzyme encoded by the dxs gene. A host of additional enzymes are then used in subsequent sequential reactions, converting deoxy-D-xylulose to the final C5 isoprene product, isopentenyl pyrophosphate (IPP). IPP is converted to the isomer dimethylallyl pyrophophate (DMAPP) via the enzyme encoded by the idi gene. IPP is condensed with DMAPP to form C10 geranyl pyrophosphate (GPP) which is then elongated to C15 farnesyl pyrophosphate (FPP).

FPP synthesis is common in both carotenogenic and non-carotenogenic bacteria. *E.coli* do not normally contain the genes necessary for conversion of FPP to β-carotene (Figure 1). Enzymes in the subsequent carotenoid pathway used to generate carotenoid pigments from FPP precursor can be divided into two categories: carotene backbone synthesis enzymes and subsequent modification enzymes. The backbone synthesis enzymes include geranyl geranyl pyrophosphate synthase (CrtE), phytoene synthase (CrtB), phytoene dehydrogenase (CrtI), and lycopene cyclase (CrtY/L), etc. The modification enzymes include ketolases, hydroxylases, dehydratases, glycosylases, etc.

Engineering *E. coli* for increased carotenoid production has previously focused on overexpression of key isoprenoid pathway genes from multi-copy plasmids. Various studies have report between a 1.5X and 50X increase in carotenoid formation in such *E. coli* systems upon cloning and transformation of plasmids encoding isopentenyl diphosphate isomerase (*idi*), geranylgeranyl pyrophosphate (GGPP) synthase (*gps*), deoxy-D-xylulose-5-phosphate (DXP) synthase (*dxs*), and DXP reductoisomerase (*dxr*) from various sources (Kim, S.-W., and Keasling, J. D., *Biotech. Bioeng.*, 72:408-415 (2001); Mathews, P. D., and Wurtzel, E. T., *Appl. Microbiol. Biotechnol.*, 53:396-400 (2000); Harker, M, and Bramley, P. M., *FEBS Letter.*, 448:115-119 (1999); Misawa, N., and Shimada, H., *J. Biotechnol.*, 59:169-181 (1998); Liao et al., *Biotechnol. Bioeng.*, 62:235-241 (1999); Misawa et al., *Biochem. J.*, 324:421-426 (1997); and Wang et al., *Biotech. Bioeng.*, 62:235-241 (1999)).

10

15

20

25

30

35

Alternatively, other attempts to genetically engineer microbial hosts for increased production of carotenoids have focused on directed evolution of gps (Wang et al., Biotechnol. Prog., 16:922-926 (2000)) and overexpression of various isoprenoid and carotenoid biosynthetic genes in different microbial hosts using endogenous and exogenous promoters (Lagarde et al., Appl. Env. Microbiol., 66:64-72 (2000); Szkopinska et al., J. Lipid Res., 38:962-968 (1997); Shimada et al., Appl. Env. Microb., 64:2676-2680 (1998); and Yamano et al., Biosci. Biotech. Biochem., 58:1112-1114 (1994)).

Although these attempts at modulating carotenoid production have had some positive results, the production increases that can be effective by modulation of pathway enzymes is finite. For example, it has been noted that increasing isoprenoid precursor supply seems to be lethal (Sandmann, G., *Trends in Plant Science*, 6:14-17 (2001)), indicating limitations in the amount of carotenoid storage in *E. coli*. It is clear that alternate modifications will have to be made to achieve higher levels.

The problem to be solved therefore is to create a carotenoid overproducing organism for the production of new and useful carotenoids that do not involve direct manipulation of carotenoid or isoprenoid biosynthesis pathway genes. Applicants have solved the stated problem through the discovery that mutations in genes not involved in the isoprenoid or carotenoid biosynthetic pathways have a marked effect in increasing carotenoid production in a carotenoid producing microorganism.

#### SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

The invention provides a carotenoid overproducing microorganism comprising the genes encoding a functional isoprenoid enzymatic biosynthetic pathway comprising a disrupted gene selected from the group consisting of deaD, mreC and yfhE. Carotenoid overproducing microorganisms of the invention will preferably contain:

- a) an upper isoprenoid enzymatic biosynthetic pathway comprising the genes dxs, dxr, ygbP (ispD), ychB (ispE), ygbB (ispF), lytB, idi, ispA, and ispB; and
- b) a lower isoprenoid enzymatic biosynthetic pathway comprising the genes crtE, crtB, crtI, and crtY, and optionally crtZ and crtW
   In another embodiment the invention provides a carotenoid overproducing E. coli comprising:
- an upper isoprenoid enzymatic biosynthetic pathway comprising the genes dxs, dxr, ygbP (ispD), ychB (ispE), ygbB (ispF), lytB, idi, ispA, and ispB;
- b) a lower isoprenoid enzymatic biosynthetic pathway comprising the genes crtE, crtB, crtI, and crtY;
- c) mutations selected from the group consisting of: a mutation in the *thr*S gene as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 35, a mutation in the *rpsA* gene as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 37, a mutation in the *rpoC* gene as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 38, a mutation in the *yjeR* gene as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 39, and a mutation in the *rhoL* gene as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 41;

wherein the genes of the lower isoprenoid enzymatic biosynthetic pathway reside on an autonomously replicating plasmid comprising a replicon selected from the group consisting of p15A and pMB1.

Additionally the invention provides a method for the production of a carotenoid comprising:

- a) contacting the carotenoid overproducing microorganism of the invention with a fermentable carbon substrate;
- b) growing the carotenoid overproducing microorganism of step (a) for a time sufficient to produce a carotenoid; and
- c) optionally recovering the carotenoid form the carotenoid overproducing microorganism of step (b).

## BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS AND SEQUENCE DESCRIPTIONS

Figure 1 shows the biosynthetic pathway for production of  $\beta$ -carotene from *E. coli* used in the present application.

35

5

10

15

20

25

30

Figure 2 shows the strategy for mutagenesis and screening of *E. coli* chromosomal mutants that increase carotenoid production.

Figure 3 shows the  $\beta$ -carotene production in *E. coli* mutants created in the present invention.

Figure 4 shows the genetic organization of the regions of the *E. coli* chromosome where transposon insertions were located in the various *E. coli* mutants of the present invention.

5

10

15

20

25

Figure 5 shows the pPCB15 plasmid encoding carotenoid biosynthetic genes used in the present application.

The invention can be more fully understood from the following detailed description and the accompanying sequence descriptions, which form a part of this application.

The following sequences comply with 37 C.F.R. 1.821-1.825 ("Requirements for Patent Applications Containing Nucleotide Sequences and/or Amino Acid Sequence Disclosures - the Sequence Rules") and are consistent with World Intellectual Property Organization (WIPO) Standard ST.25 (1998) and the sequence listing requirements of the EPO and PCT (Rules 5.2 and 49.5(a-bis), and Section 208 and Annex C of the Administrative Instructions). The symbols and format used for nucleotide and amino acid sequence data comply with the rules set forth in 37 C.F.R. §1.822.

<u>Table 1.</u>

<u>Nucleotide and Amino Acid Sequences for Carotenoid Biosynthesis Genes</u>

| Gene/Protein | Source            | Nucleotide | Amino Acid |
|--------------|-------------------|------------|------------|
| Product      |                   | SEQ ID NO  | SEQ ID NO  |
| CrtE         | Pantoea stewartii | 1          | 2          |
| CrtX         | Pantoea stewartii | 3          | 4          |
| CrtY         | Pantoea stewartii | 5          | 6          |
| CrtI         | Pantoea stewartii | 7          | 8          |
| CrtB         | Pantoea stewartii | 9          | 10         |
| CrtZ         | Pantoea stewartii | 11         | 12         |

SEQ ID NOs:13-14 are oligonucleotide primers used to amplify the carotenoid biosynthesis genes from *P. stewartii*.

SEQ ID NOs:15-16 are oligonucleotide primers used to identify the location of transposon insertions.

SEQ ID NOs:17-18 are oligonucleotide primers used to sequence the products amplified by SEQ ID NOs:15-16.

SEQ ID NOs:19-34 are oligonucleotide primers used to confirm transposon insertion sites.

5

10

20

25

30

.... 35

SEQ ID NO: 35 is the nucleotide sequence of the mutated *thr*S gene with the Tn5 insertion.

SEQ ID NO: 36 is the nucleotide sequence of the mutated *deaD* gene with the Tn5 insertion.

SEQ ID NO: 37 is the nucleotide sequence of the mutated *rpsA* gene with the Tn5 insertion.

SEQ ID NO: 38 is the nucleotide sequence of the mutated *rpoC* gene with the Tn5 insertion.

SEQ ID NO: 39 is the nucleotide sequence of the mutated *yjeR* gene with the Tn5 insertion.

SEQ ID NO: 40 is the nucleotide sequence of the mutated *mreC* gene with the Tn5 insertion.

SEQ ID NO: 41 is the nucleotide sequence of the mutated *rhoL* gene with the Tn5 insertion.

SEQ ID NO: 42 is the nucleotide sequence of the mutated hscB (yfhE) gene with the Tn5 insertion.

SEQ ID NO: 43 is the nucleotide sequence for the reporter plasmid pPCB15.

#### **DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION**

The invention relates to the discovery that mutations in certain genes, not part of the isoprenoid or carotenoid biosynthetic pathway have the effect of increasing carotenoid production. Carotenoid over-producing microorganisms are those that either naturally possess a complete pathway or those that have the pathway engineered by recombinant technology.

In this disclosure, a number of terms and abbreviations are used. The following definitions are provided.

"Open reading frame" is abbreviated ORF.

"Polymerase chain reaction" is abbreviated PCR.

The term "p15A" refers to a replicon for a family of plasmid vectors including pACYC based vectors.

The term "pMB1" refers to a replicon for a family of plasmid vectors including pUC and pBR based vectors

The term "replicon" refers to a genetic element that behaves as an autonomous unit during replication. It contains sequences controlling replication of a plasmid including its origin of replication.

The term "isoprenoid" or "terpenoid" refers to the compounds and any molecules derived from the isoprenoid pathway including 10 carbon terpenoids and their derivatives, such as carotenoids and xanthophylls.

5

15

20

25

30

35

The "Isoprenoid Pathway" as used herein refers to the enzymatic pathway that is responsible for the production of isoprenoids. At a minimum the isoprenoid pathway contains the genes dxs, dxr, ygbP, ychB, ygbB, IytB, idi, ispA, and ispB which may also be referred to herein as the "Upper Isoprenoid Pathway" or "Upper Pathway". The "Carotenoid Biosynthetic Pathway" or "Lower Isoprenoid Pathway" or "Lower Pathway" refers to the genes encoding enzymes necessary for the production of carotenoid compounds and include, but are not limited to crtE, crtB, crtI, crtY, crtX, and crtZ.

The term "carotenoid biosynthetic enzyme" is an inclusive term referring to any and all of the enzymes encoded by the *Pantoea crtEXYIB* cluster. The enzymes include CrtE, CrtY, CrtI, CrtB, and CrtX.

A "disrupted gene" refers to a gene having a deletion or addition in the coding region of the gene such that there is a complete loss of the phenotype associated with that gene.

The term "dxs" refers to the enzyme D-1-deoxyxylulose 5-phosphate encoded by the *E. coli dxs* gene which catalyzes the condensation of pyruvate and D-glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate to D-1-deoxyxylulose 5-phosphate.

The term "idi" refers to the enzyme isopentenyl diphosphate isomerase encoded by the *E. coli idi* gene that converts isopentenyl diphosphate to dimethylallyl diphosphate.

The term "pPCB15" refers to the plasmid containing  $\beta$ -carotene biosynthesis genes *Pantoea crtEXYIB*. The plasmid was used as a reporter plasmid for monitoring  $\beta$ -carotene production in *E. coli* genetically engineered via the invented method (SEQ ID NO: 43).

The term "E. coli" refers to Escherichia coli strain K-12 derivatives, such as MG1655 (ATCC 47076).

The term "Pantoea stewartii" will be used interchangeably with Erwinia stewartii (Mergaert et al., Int J. Syst. Bacteriol., 43:162-173 (1993)).

The term "Pantoea ananatas" is used interchangeably with Erwinia uredovora (Mergaert et al., Int J. Syst. Bacteriol., 43:162-173 (1993)).

The term "Pantoea crtEXYIB cluster" refers to a gene cluster containing carotenoid synthesis genes crtEXYIB amplified from Pantoea stewartii ATCC 8199. The gene cluster contains the genes crtE, crtX, crtY, crtI, and crtB. The cluster also contains a crtZ gene organized in opposite direction adjacent to the crtB gene.

The term "CrtE" refers to geranylgeranyl pyrophosphate synthase enzyme encoded by *crtE* gene which converts trans-trans-farnesyl diphosphate + isopentenyl diphosphate to pyrophosphate + geranylgeranyl diphosphate.

The term "CrtY" refers to lycopene cyclase enzyme encoded by *crtY* gene which converts lycopene to β-carotene.

10

15

20

25

30

35

The term "Crtl" refers to phytoene dehydrogenase enzyme encoded by *crtl* gene which converts phytoene into lycopene via the intermediaries of phytofluene, zeta-carotene, and neurosporene by the introduction of 4 double bonds.

The term "CrtB" refers to phytoene synthase enzyme encoded by *crtB* gene which catalyzes reaction from prephytoene diphosphate (geranylgeranyl pyrophosphate) to phytoene.

The term "CrtX" refers to zeaxanthin glucosyl transferase enzyme encoded by *crt*X gene which converts zeaxanthin to zeaxanthin-β-diglucoside.

The term "CrtZ" refers to the  $\beta$ -carotene hydroxylase enzyme encoded by crtZ gene which catalyses hydroxylation reaction from  $\beta$ -carotene to zeaxanthin.

The term "thrS" refers to the threonyl-tRNA synthetase gene locus.

The term "deaD" refers to the RNA helicase gene locus.

The term "rpsA" refers to the 30S ribosomal subunit protein S1 gene locus.

The term "rpoC" refers to the RNA polymerase  $\beta$ ' subunit gene locus. The term "yjeR" refers to the oligo-ribonuclease gene locus.

The term "mreC" refers to the rod-shape determining protein gene locus.

The term "rhoL" refers to the rho operon leader peptide gene locus. The terms "hscB" or "yfhE" refer to the heat shock cognate protein

The terms "hscB" or "yfhE" refer to the heat shock cognate protein gene locus.

As used herein, an "isolated nucleic acid fragment" is a polymer of RNA or DNA that is single- or double-stranded, optionally containing synthetic, non-natural or altered nucleotide bases. An isolated nucleic acid

fragment in the form of a polymer of DNA may be comprised of one or more segments of cDNA, genomic DNA or synthetic DNA.

The term "complementary" is used to describe the relationship between nucleotide bases that are capable to hybridizing to one another. For example, with respect to DNA, adenosine is complementary to thymine and cytosine is complementary to guanine.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

"Codon degeneracy" refers to the nature in the genetic code permitting variation of the nucleotide sequence without effecting the amino acid sequence of an encoded polypeptide. The skilled artisan is well aware of the "codon-bias" exhibited by a specific host cell in usage of nucleotide codons to specify a given amino acid. Therefore, when synthesizing a gene for improved expression in a host cell, it is desirable to design the gene such that its frequency of codon usage approaches the frequency of preferred codon usage of the host cell.

"Synthetic genes" can be assembled from oligonucleotide building blocks that are chemically synthesized using procedures known to those skilled in the art. These building blocks are ligated and annealed to form gene segments which are then enzymatically assembled to construct the entire gene. "Chemically synthesized", as related to a sequence of DNA, means that the component nucleotides were assembled *in vitro*. Manual chemical synthesis of DNA may be accomplished using well-established procedures, or automated chemical synthesis can be performed using one of a number of commercially available machines. Accordingly, the genes can be tailored for optimal gene expression based on optimization of nucleotide sequence to reflect the codon bias of the host cell. The skilled artisan appreciates the likelihood of successful gene expression if codon usage is biased towards those codons favored by the host. Determination of preferred codons can be based on a survey of genes derived from the host cell where sequence information is available.

"Gene" refers to a nucleic acid fragment that expresses a specific protein, including regulatory sequences preceding (5' non-coding sequences) and following (3' non-coding sequences) the coding sequence. "Native gene" refers to a gene as found in nature with its own regulatory sequences. "Chimeric gene" refers to any gene that is not a native gene, comprising regulatory and coding sequences that are not found together in nature. Accordingly, a chimeric gene may comprise regulatory sequences and coding sequences that are derived from different sources, or regulatory sequences and coding sequences derived from the same source, but arranged in a

manner different than that found in nature. "Endogenous gene" refers to a native gene in its natural location in the genome of an organism. A "foreign" gene refers to a gene not normally found in the host organism, but that is introduced into the host organism by gene transfer. Foreign genes can comprise native genes inserted into a non-native organism, or chimeric genes. A "transgene" is a gene that has been introduced into the genome by a transformation procedure.

"Operon", in bacterial DNA, is a cluster of contiguous genes transcribed from one promoter that gives rise to a polycistronic mRNA.

10

15

20

25

. 30

"Coding sequence" refers to a DNA sequence that codes for a specific amino acid sequence. "Suitable regulatory sequences" refer to nucleotide sequences located upstream (5' non-coding sequences), within, or downstream (3' non-coding sequences) of a coding sequence, and which influence the transcription, RNA processing or stability, or translation of the associated coding sequence. Regulatory sequences may include promoters, translation leader sequences, introns, polyadenylation recognition sequences, RNA processing site, effector binding site and stem-loop structure.

"Promoter" refers to a DNA sequence capable of controlling the expression of a coding sequence or functional RNA. In general, a coding sequence is located 3' to a promoter sequence. Promoters may be derived in their entirety from a native gene, or be composed of different elements derived from different promoters found in nature, or even comprise synthetic DNA segments. It is understood by those skilled in the art that different promoters may direct the expression of a gene in different tissues or cell types, or at different stages of development, or in response to different environmental or physiological conditions. Promoters which cause a gene to be expressed in most cell types at most times are commonly referred to as "constitutive promoters". It is further recognized that since in most cases the exact boundaries of regulatory sequences have not been completely defined, DNA fragments of different lengths may have identical promoter activity.

The "3' non-coding sequences" refer to DNA sequences located downstream of a coding sequence encoding regulatory signals capable of affecting mRNA processing or gene expression.

"RNA transcript" refers to the product resulting from RNA polymerasecatalyzed transcription of a DNA sequence. When the RNA transcript is a perfect complementary copy of the DNA sequence, it is referred to as the primary transcript or it may be a RNA sequence derived from posttranscriptional processing of the primary transcript and is referred to as the

mature RNA. "Messenger RNA (mRNA)" refers to the RNA that is without introns and that can be translated into protein by the cell. "cDNA" refers to a double-stranded DNA that is complementary to and derived from mRNA. "Sense" RNA refers to RNA transcript that includes the mRNA and so can be translated into protein by the cell. "Antisense RNA" refers to a RNA transcript that is complementary to all or part of a target primary transcript or mRNA and that blocks the expression of a target gene (U.S. Patent No. 5,107,065; WO 9928508). The complementarity of an antisense RNA may be with any part of the specific gene transcript, i.e., at the 5' non-coding sequence, 3' non-coding sequence, or the coding sequence. "Functional RNA" refers to antisense RNA, ribozyme RNA, or other RNA that is not translated yet has an effect on cellular processes.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The term "operably linked" refers to the association of nucleic acid sequences on a single nucleic acid fragment so that the function of one is affected by the other. For example, a promoter is operably linked with a coding sequence when it is capable of affecting the expression of that coding sequence (i.e., that the coding sequence is under the transcriptional control of the promoter). Coding sequences can be operably linked to regulatory sequences in sense or antisense orientation.

The term "expression", as used herein, refers to the transcription and stable accumulation of sense (mRNA) or antisense RNA derived from the nucleic acid fragment of the invention. Expression may also refer to translation of mRNA into a polypeptide.

"Transformation" refers to the transfer of a nucleic acid fragment into the genome of a host organism, resulting in genetically stable inheritance. Host organisms containing the transformed nucleic acid fragments are referred to as "transgenic" or "recombinant" or "transformed" organisms.

The terms "plasmid", "vector" and "cassette" refer to an extra chromosomal element often carrying genes which are not part of the central metabolism of the cell, and usually in the form of circular double-stranded DNA fragments. Such elements may be autonomously replicating sequences, genome integrating sequences, phage or nucleotide sequences, linear or circular, of a single- or double-stranded DNA or RNA, derived from any source, in which a number of nucleotide sequences have been joined or recombined into a unique construction which is capable of introducing a promoter fragment and DNA sequence for a selected gene product along with appropriate 3' untranslated sequence into a cell. "Transformation cassette" refers to a specific vector containing a foreign gene and having elements in

addition to the foreign gene that facilitate transformation of a particular host cell. "Expression cassette" refers to a specific vector containing a foreign gene and having elements in addition to the foreign gene that allow for enhanced expression of that gene in a foreign host.

The term "fermentable carbon substrate" refers to the carbon source metabolized by a carotenoid overproducing microorganism. Typically fermentable carbon substrates will include, but are not limited to, carbon sources selected from the group consisting of monosaccharides, oligosaccharides, polysaccharides, and one-carbon substrates or mixtures thereof.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The term "carotenoid overproducing microorganism" refers to a microorganism of the invention which has been genetically modified by the up-regulation or down-regulation of various genes to produce a carotenoid compound a levels greater than the wildtype or unmodified host.

The term "sequence analysis software" refers to any computer algorithm or software program that is useful for the analysis of nucleotide or amino acid sequences. "Sequence analysis software" may be commercially available or independently developed. Typical sequence analysis software will include, but is not limited to, the GCG suite of programs (Wisconsin Package Version 9.0, Genetics Computer Group (GCG), Madison, WI). BLASTP, BLASTN, BLASTX (Altschul et al., J. Mol. Biol. 215:403-410 (1990). and DNASTAR (DNASTAR, Inc. 1228 S. Park St. Madison, WI 53715 USA). and the FASTA program incorporating the Smith-Waterman algorithm (W. R. Pearson, Comput. Methods Genome Res., [Proc. Int. Symp.] (1994), Meeting Date 1992, 111-20. Editor(s): Suhai, Sandor. Publisher: Plenum, New York, NY. Within the context of this application it will be understood that where sequence analysis software is used for analysis, that the results of the analysis will be based on the "default values" of the program referenced. unless otherwise specified. As used herein "default values" will mean any set of values or parameters which originally load with the software when first initialized.

Standard recombinant DNA and molecular cloning techniques used here are well known in the art and are described by Sambrook, J., Fritsch, E. F. and Maniatis, T., Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, Second Edition, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Cold Spring Harbor, NY (1989) (hereinafter "Maniatis"); and by Silhavy, T. J., Bennan, M. L. and Enquist, L. W., Experiments with Gene Fusions, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Cold Press Spring Harbor, NY (1984); and by Ausubel, F. M. et al., Current

<u>Protocols in Molecular Biology</u>, published by Greene Publishing Assoc. and Wiley-Interscience (1987).

The present invention relates to microorganisms that produce carotenoid compounds and methods for increasing carotenoid production in microorganisms having a functional isoprenoid biosynthetic pathway. Specifically, it has been found that mutations in genes having no direct relationship to the carotenoid biosynthetic pathway have been found to increase carbon flux through that pathway. For example, complete disruption of the *deaD*, *mreC* or *yfhE* genes was effective at increasing the production of carotenoid from an engineered host. Additionally, where genes of the lower carotenoid pathway reside on a plasmid having either a p15A or pMB1 replicon, mutations in the *thrS*, *rpsA*, *rpoC*, *yjeR*, and *rhoL* genes were found to be similarly effective.

#### Genes Involved in Carotenoid Production.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The enzyme pathway involved in the biosynthesis of carotenoids can be conveniently viewed in two parts, the upper isoprenoid pathway providing for the conversion of pyruvate and glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate to farnesyl pyrophosphate and the lower carotenoid biosynthetic pathway, which provides for the synthesis of phytoene and all subsequently produced carotenoids. The upper pathway is ubiquitous in many microorganisms. In the present invention it will only be necessary to introduce genes that comprise the lower pathway for the biosynthesis of the desired carotenoid. The key division between the two pathways concerns the synthesis of farmesyl pyrophosphate (FPP). Where FPP is naturally present, only elements of the lower carotenoid pathway will be needed. However, it will be appreciated that for the lower pathway carotenoid genes to be effective in the production of carotenoids, it will be necessary for the host cell to have suitable levels of FPP within the cell. Where FPP synthesis is not provided by the host cell, it will be necessary to introduce the genes necessary for the production of FPP. Each of these pathways will be discussed below in detail.

#### The Upper Isoprenoid Pathway

Isopentenyl pyrophosphate (IPP) biosynthesis occurs through either of two pathways. First, IPP may be synthesized through the well-known acetate/mevalonate pathway. However, recent studies have demonstrated that the mevalonate-dependent pathway does not operate in all living organisms. An alternate mevalonate-independent pathway for IPP biosynthesis has been characterized in bacteria, green algae, and higher plants (Horbach et al., FEMS Microbiol. Lett., 111:135-140 (1993); Rohmer

et al, *Biochem.*, 295: 517-524 (1993); Schwender et al., *Biochem.*, 316: 73-80 (1996); and Eisenreich et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 93: 6431-6436 (1996)).

Many steps in both isoprenoid pathways are known (Figure 1). For example, the initial steps of the alternate pathway leading to the production of IPP have been studied in *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* by Cole et al. (*Nature*, 393:537-544 (1998)). The first step of the pathway involves the condensation of two 3-carbon molecules (pyruvate and D-glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate) to yield a 5-carbon compound known as D-1-deoxyxylulose-5-phosphate. This reaction occurs by the DXS enzyme, encoded by the *dxs* gene. Next, the isomerization and reduction of D-1-deoxyxylulose-5-phosphate yields 2-C-methyl-D-erythritol-4-phosphate. One of the enzymes involved in the isomerization and reduction process is D-1-deoxyxylulose-5-phosphate reductoisomerase (DXR), encoded by the gene *dxr*. 2-C-methyl-D-erythritol-4-phosphate is subsequently converted into 4-diphosphocytidyl-2C-methyl-D-erythritol in a CTP-dependent reaction by the enzyme encoded by the non-annotated gene *ygbP*. Recently, however, the *ygbP* gene was renamed as *ispD* as a part of the *isp* gene cluster (SwissProtein Accession #Q46893).

10

20

25

30

Next, the 2<sup>nd</sup> position hydroxy group of 4-diphosphocytidyl-2C-methyl-D-erythritol can be phosphorylated in an ATP-dependent reaction by the enzyme encoded by the *ychB* gene. This product phosphorylates 4-diphosphocytidyl-2C-methyl-D-erythritol, resulting in 4-diphosphocytidyl-2C-methyl-D-erythritol 2-phosphate. The *ychB* gene was renamed as *ispE*, also as a part of the *isp* gene cluster (SwissProtein Accession #P24209). Finally, the enzyme encoded by the *ygbB* gene converts 4-diphosphocytidyl-2C-methyl-D-erythritol 2-phosphate to 2C-methyl-D-erythritol 2,4-cyclodiphosphate in a CTP-dependent manner. This gene has also been recently renamed, and belongs to the *isp* gene cluster. Specifically, the new name for the *ygbB* gene is *ispF* (SwissProtein Accession #P36663).

It is known that 2C-methyl-D-erythritol 2,4-cyclodiphosphate can be further converted into IPP to ultimately produce carotenoids in the carotenoid biosynthesis pathway. However, the reactions leading to the production of isopentenyl monophosphate from 2C-methyl-D-erythritol 2,4-cyclodiphosphate are not yet well-characterized. The enzymes encoded by the *lytB* and *gcpE* genes (and perhaps others) are thought to participate in the reactions leading to formation of isopentenyl pyrophosphate (IPP) and dimethylallyl pyrophosphate (DMAPP).

IPP may be isomerized to DMAPP via IPP isomerase, encoded by the *idi* gene, however this enzyme is not essential for survival and may be absent in some bacteria using 2-C-methyl-D-erythritol 4-phosphate (MEP) pathway. Recent evidence suggests that the MEP pathway branches before IPP and separately produces IPP and DMAPP via the *lytB* gene product. A *lytB* knockout mutation is lethal in *E. coli* except in media supplemented with both IPP and DMAPP.

The synthesis of FPP occurs via isomerization of IPP to dimethylallyl pyrophosphate (DMAPP). This reaction is followed by a sequence of two prenyltransferase reactions catalyzed by *ispA*, leading to the creation of geranyl pyrophosphate (GPP; a 10-carbon molecule) and farnesyl pyrophosphate (FPP; 15-carbon molecule).

10

15

Genes encoding elements of the upper pathway are known from a variety of plant, animal, and bacterial sources, as shown in Table 2.

<u>Table 2</u>
<u>Sources of Genes Encoding the Upper Isoprene Pathway</u>

| Gene :           | GenBank® Accession Number and                 |
|------------------|---|
|                  | Source Organism                               |
| dxs (D-1-        | AF035440, Escherichia coli                    |
| deoxyxylulose 5- | Y18874, Synechococcus PCC6301                 |
| phosphate        | AB026631, Streptomyces sp. CL190              |
| synthase)        | AB042821, Streptomyces griseolosporeus        |
|                  | AF111814, <i>Plasmodium falciparum</i>        |
|                  | AF143812, Lycopersicon esculentum             |
|                  | AJ279019, Narcissus pseudonarcissus           |
|                  | AJ291721, Nicotiana tabacum                   |
| dxr (1-deoxy-D-  | AB013300, Escherichia coli                    |
| xylulose 5-      | AB049187, Streptomyces griseolosporeus        |
| phosphate        | AF111813, <i>Plasmodium falciparum</i>        |
| reductoisomeras  | AF116825, Mentha x piperita                   |
| e)               | AF148852, Arabidopsis thaliana                |
|                  | AF182287, Artemisia annua                     |
|                  | AF250235, Catharanthus roseus                 |
|                  | AF282879, Pseudomonas aeruginosa              |
|                  | AJ242588, Arabidopsis thaliana                |
|                  | AJ250714, <i>Zymomonas mobilis</i> strain ZM4 |
|                  | AJ292312, Klebsiella pneumoniae               |
| <u>;</u>         | AJ297566, Zea mays                            |

| ispD (2-C-         | AB037876, Arabidopsis thaliana                                |
|--------------------|---|
| methyl-D-          | AF109075, Clostridium difficile                               |
| erythritol 4-      | AF230736, Escherichia coli                                    |
| phosphate          | AF230730, Escriencilla coll<br>AF230737, Arabidopsis thaliana |
| cytidylyltransfera | AF250151, Arabidopsis trialiana                               |
| se)                |   |
|                    | AF216300, Escherichia coli                                    |
| ispE (4-           | ı ·   |
| diphosphocytidyl   | AF263101, Lycopersicon esculentum                             |
| -2-C-methyl-D-     | AF288615, Arabidopsis thaliana                                |
| erythritol kinase) | ADOROGO Franciskia sali masa sana                             |
| ispF (2-C-         | AB038256, Escherichia coli mecs gene                          |
| methyl-D-          | AF230738, Escherichia coli                                    |
| erythritol 2,4-    | AF250236, Catharanthus roseus (MECS)                          |
| cyclodiphosphat    | AF279661, Plasmodium falciparum                               |
| e synthase)        | AF321531, Arabidopsis thaliana                                |
| lytB               | AF027189, Acinetobacter sp. BD413                             |
|                    | AF098521, Burkholderia pseudomallei                           |
|                    | AF291696, Streptococcus pneumoniae                            |
|                    | AF323927, Plasmodium falciparum                               |
|                    | M87645, Bacillus subtillis                                    |
|                    | U38915, Synechocystis sp.                                     |
|                    | X89371, Campylobacter jejuni                                  |
| gcpE (1-           | O67496, Aquifex aeolicus                                      |
| hydroxy-2-         | P54482, Bacillus subtilis                                     |
| methyl-2-(E)-      | Q9pky3, Chlamydia muridarum                                   |
| butenyl 4-         | Q9Z8H0, Chlamydophila pneumoniae                              |
| diphosphate        | O84060, Chlamydia trachomatis                                 |
| synthase)          | P27433, Escherichia coli                                      |
|                    | P44667, Haemophilus influenzae                                |
|                    | Q9ZLL0, Helicobacter pylori J99                               |
|                    | O33350, Mycobacterium tuberculosis                            |
|                    | S77159, Synechocystis sp.                                     |
| •                  | Q9WZZ3, Thermotoga maritima                                   |
|                    | O83460, Treponema pallidum                                    |
|                    | Q9JZ40, Neisseria meningitidis                                |
|                    | Q9PPM1, Campylobacter jejuni                                  |
|                    | Q9RXC9, Deinococcus radiodurans                               |
|                    | AAG07190, Pseudomonas aeruginosa                              |
|                    | Q9KTX1, Vibrio cholerae                                       |

ispA (FPP synthase)

AB003187, Micrococcus luteus

AB016094, Synechococcus elongatus

AB021747, Oryza sativa FPPS1 gene for farnesyl

diphosphate synthase

AB028044, Rhodobacter sphaeroides

AB028046, Rhodobacter capsulatus

AB028047. Rhodovulum sulfidophilum

AF112881 and AF136602, Artemisia annua

AF384040, Mentha x piperita

D00694. Escherichia coli

D13293, B. stearothermophilus

D85317, Oryza sativa

X75789, Arabidopsis thaliana

Y12072, G.arboreum

Z49786, H.brasiliensis

U80605, Arabidopsis thaliana farnesyl diphosphate synthase precursor (FPS1) mRNA, complete cds

X76026, K.lactis FPS gene for farnesyl diphosphate synthetase, QCR8 gene for bc1 complex, subunit VIII X82542, P.argentatum mRNA for farnesyl diphosphate synthase (FPS1)

X82543, P.argentatum mRNA for farnesyl diphosphate synthase (FPS2)

BC010004, Homo sapiens, farnesyl diphosphate synthase (farnesyl pyrophosphate synthetase,

dimethylallyltranstransferase, geranyltranstransferase), clone MGC 15352 IMAGE, 4132071, mRNA, complete cds AF234168, Dictyostelium discoideum farnesyl diphosphate synthase (Dfps)

L46349, Arabidopsis thaliana farnesyl diphosphate synthase (FPS2) mRNA, complete cds

L46350, Arabidopsis thaliana farnesyl diphosphate

synthase (FPS2) gene, complete cds

L46367, Arabidopsis thaliana farnesyl diphosphate synthase (FPS1) gene, alternative products, complete cds M89945, Rat farnesyl diphosphate synthase gene, exons 1-8

NM 002004, Homo sapiens farnesyl diphosphate synthase (farnesyl pyrophosphate synthetase,

dimethylallyltranstransferase, geranyltranstransferase) (FDPS), mRNA

U36376, Artemisia annua farnesyl diphosphate synthase (fps1) mRNA, complete cds

XM 001352, Homo sapiens farnesyl diphosphate synthase (farnesyl pyrophosphate synthetase.

dimethylallyltranstransferase, geranyltranstransferase) (FDPS), mRNA

XM 034497,

5

10

15

20

25

Homo sapiens farnesyl diphosphate synthase (famesyl pyrophosphate synthetase, dimethylallyltranstransferase, geranyltranstransferase) (FDPS), mRNA XM 034498.

Homo sapiens farnesyl diphosphate synthase (farnesyl pyrophosphate synthetase, dimethylallyltranstransferase, geranyltranstransferase) (FDPS), mRNA XM 034499,

Homo sapiens farnesyl diphosphate synthase (farnesyl pyrophosphate synthetase, dimethylallyltranstransferase, geranyltranstransferase) (FDPS), mRNA XM\_034500,

Homo sapiens farnesyl diphosphate synthase (farnesyl pyrophosphate synthetase, dimethylallyltranstransferase, geranyltranstransferase) (FDPS), mRNA

The most preferred source of genes for the upper isoprenoid pathway in the present invention are the endogenous genes in *E. coli* MG1655.

The Carotenoid Biosynthetic Pathway – Lower Isoprenoid Pathway

The division between the upper isoprenoid pathway and the lower carotenoid pathway is somewhat subjective. Because FPP synthesis is common in both carotenogenic and non-carotenogenic bacteria, the Applicants considers the first step in the lower carotenoid biosynthetic pathway to begin with the prenyltransferase reaction converting farnesyl pyrophosphate (FPP) to geranylgeranyl pyrophosphate (GGPP). The gene *crtE*, encoding GGPP synthetase, is responsible for this prenyltransferase reaction which adds IPP to FPP to produce the 20-carbon molecule GGPP. A condensation reaction of two molecules of GGPP occurs to form phytoene (PPPP), the first 40-carbon molecule of the lower carotenoid biosynthesis pathway. This enzymatic reaction is catalyzed by phytoene synthase.

Lycopene, which imparts a "red"-colored spectra, is produced from phytoene through four sequential dehydrogenation reactions by the removal of eight atoms of hydrogen. This series of dehydrogenation reactions is catalyzed by phytoene desaturase. Intermediaries in this reaction are phytofluene, zeta-carotene, and neurosporene.

Lycopene cyclase (crtY) converts lycopene to  $\beta$ -carotene.

 $\beta$ -carotene is converted to zeaxanthin via a hydroxylation reaction resulting from the activity of  $\beta$ -carotene hydroxylase (encoded by the *crtZ* gene).  $\beta$ -cryptoxanthin is an intermediate in this reaction.

 $\beta$ -carotene is converted to canthaxanthin by  $\beta$ -carotene ketolase (encoded by the *crtW* gene). Echinenone in an intermediate in this reaction.

Canthaxanthin can then be converted to astaxanthin by  $\beta$ -carotene hydroxylase (encoded by the crtZ gene). Adonbirubrin is an intermediate in this reaction.

Zeaxanthin can be converted to zeaxanthin- $\beta$ -diglucoside. This reaction is catalyzed by zeaxanthin glucosyl transferase (*crtX*).

Zeaxanthin can be converted to astaxanthin by  $\beta$ -carotene ketolase encoded by a *crtW* or *crtO* gene. Adonixanthin is an intermediate in this reaction.

Spheroidene can be converted to spheroidenone by spheroidene monooxygenase (encoded by *crtA*).

10

15

20

Neurosporene can be converted to spheroidene and lycopene can be converted to spirilloxanthin by the sequential actions of hydroxyneurosporene synthase, methoxyneurosporene desaturase, and hydroxyneurosporene-O-methyltransferase encoded by the *crtC*, *crtD* and *crtF* genes, respectively.

 $\beta\text{-carotene}$  can be converted to isorenieratene by  $\beta\text{-carotene}$  desaturase encoded by crtU .

Genes encoding elements of the lower carotenoid biosynthetic pathway are known from a variety of plant, animal, and bacterial sources, as shown in Table 3.

<u>Table 3</u>
<u>Sources of Genes Encoding the Lower Carotenoid Biosynthetic Pathway</u>

| Gene       | Genbank Accession Number and                            |
|------------|---|
|            | Source Organism   |
| crtE (GGPP | AB000835, Arabidopsis thaliana                          |
| Synthase)  | AB016043 and AB019036, Homo sapiens                     |
|            | AB016044, Mus musculus                                  |
|            | AB027705 and AB027706, Daucus carota                    |
|            | AB034249, Croton sublyratus                             |
|            | AB034250, Scoparia dulcis                               |
|            | AF020041, Helianthus annuus                             |
|            | AF049658, Drosophila melanogaster signal                |
|            | recognition particle 19kDa protein (srp19) gene,partial |
|            | sequence; and geranylgeranyl pyrophosphate              |
|            | synthase (quemao) gene,complete cds                     |
|            | AF049659, Drosophila melanogaster geranylgeranyl        |
|            | pyrophosphate synthase mRNA, complete cds               |
|            | AF139916, Brevibacterium linens                         |
|            | AF279807, Penicillium paxilli geranylgeranyl            |
|            | pyrophosphate synthase (ggs1) gene, complete            |
|            | AF279808  |
|            | Penicillium paxilli dimethylallyl tryptophan synthase   |
|            | (paxD) gene, partial cds;and cytochrome P450            |

|                   | T   |
|-------------------|---|
|                   | monooxygenase (paxQ), cytochrome P450                   |
|                   | monooxygenase (paxP),PaxC (paxC),                       |
|                   | monooxygenase (paxM), geranylgeranyl                    |
|                   | pyrophosphate synthase (paxG),PaxU (paxU), and          |
|                   | metabolite transporter (paxT) genes, complete cds       |
|                   | AJ010302, Rhodobacter sphaeroides                       |
|                   | AJ133724, Mycobacterium aurum                           |
|                   | AJ276129, Mucor circinelloides f. lusitanicus carG      |
|                   | gene for geranylgeranyl pyrophosphate synthase,         |
|                   | exons 1-6   |
|                   | D85029  |
| 1                 | Arabidopsis thaliana mRNA for geranylgeranyl            |
|                   | pyrophosphate synthase, partial cds                     |
|                   | L25813, Arabidopsis thaliana                            |
|                   | L37405, Streptomyces griseus geranylgeranyl             |
|                   | nyrophosphate synthose (artP) phytospa doesty           |
|                   | pyrophosphate synthase (crtB), phytoene desaturase      |
| 1                 | (crtE) and phytoene synthase (crtI) genes, complete cds |
|                   |   |
|                   | U15778, Lupinus albus geranylgeranyl                    |
|                   | pyrophosphate synthase (ggps1) mRNA, complete cds       |
|                   | U44876, Arabidopsis thaliana pregeranylgeranyl          |
|                   | pyrophosphate synthase (GGPS2) mRNA, complete           |
|                   | cds   |
| ,                 | X92893, C.roseus  |
|                   | X95596, S.griseus                                       |
|                   | X98795, S.alba  |
|                   | Y15112, Paracoccus marcusii                             |
| crtX (Zeaxanthin  | D90087, E. uredovora                                    |
| glucosylase)      | M87280 and M90698, Pantoea agglomerans                  |
| crtY (Lycopene-β- | AF139916, Brevibacterium linens                         |
| cyclase)          | AF152246, Citrus x paradisi                             |
| 3,5,0,00,         | AF218415, Bradyrhizobium sp. ORS278                     |
|                   | AF272737, Streptomyces griseus strain IFO13350          |
|                   | AJ133724, Mycobacterium aurum                           |
| 1                 | AJ250827, Rhizomucor circinelloides f. lusitanicus      |
|                   | carRP gene for lycopene cyclase/phytoene synthase,      |
|                   | exons 1-2   |
|                   |   |
|                   | AJ276965, Phycomyces blakesleeanus carRA gene           |
|                   | for phytoene synthase/lycopene cyclase, exons 1-2       |
|                   | D58420, Agrobacterium aurantiacum                       |
|                   | D83513, Erythrobacter longus                            |
|                   | L40176, Arabidopsis thaliana lycopene cyclase           |
|                   | (LYC) mRNA, complete cds                                |
|                   | M87280, Pantoea agglomerans                             |
|                   | U50738, Arabodopsis thaliana lycopene epsilon           |
|                   | cyclase mRNA, complete cds                              |
|                   | U50739  |
| j                 | Arabidosis thaliana lycopene β cyclase mRNA,            |
|                   | complete cds  |
|                   |   |

|                | ,   |
|----------------|---|
|                | U62808, Flavobacterium ATCC21588<br>X74599  |
|                | Synechococcus sp. lcy gene for lycopene cyclase X81787  |
|                | N.tabacum CrtL-1 gene encoding lycopene cyclase   |
|                | X86221, <i>C.annuum</i><br>X86452, <i>L.esculentum</i> mRNA for lycopene β-cyclase  |
|                | X95596, S.griseus   |
|                | X98796, N. pseudonarcissus  |
| crti (Phytoene | AB046992, Citrus unshiu CitPDS1 mRNA for  |
| desaturase)    | phytoene desaturase, complete cds<br>AF039585   |
|                | Zea mays phytoene desaturase (pds1) gene promoter   |
|                | region and exon 1<br>AF049356   |
|                | Oryza sativa phytoene desaturase precursor (Pds)  |
|                | mRNA, complete cds  |
|                | AF139916, Brevibacterium linens   |
|                | AF218415, Bradyrhizobium sp. ORS278   |
|                | AF251014, Tagetes erecta<br>AF364515, Citrus x paradisi   |
|                | D58420, Agrobacterium aurantiacum   |
| ,              | D83514, Erythrobacter longus  |
|                | L16237, Arabidopsis thaliana  |
|                | L37405, Streptomyces griseus geranylgeranyl   |
|                | pyrophosphate synthase ( <i>crtB</i> ), phytoene desaturase ( <i>crtE</i> ) and phytoene synthase ( <i>crtI</i> ) genes, complete |
|                | cds   |
|                | L39266, <i>Zea mays</i> phytoene desaturase ( <i>Pds</i> ) mRNA, complete cds   |
|                | M64704, Soybean phytoene desaturase   |
|                | M88683, Lycopersicon esculentum phytoene  |
|                | desaturase (pds) mRNA, complete cds   |
|                | S71770, carotenoid gene cluster   |
|                | U37285, Zea mays  |
|                | U46919, Solanum lycopersicum phytoene desaturase  |
|                | ( <i>Pd</i> s) gene, partial cds<br>U62808, <i>Flavobacterium</i> ATCC21588   |
|                | X55289, Synechococcus pds gene for phytoene   |
|                | desaturase  |
|                | X59948, L.esculentum  |
|                | X62574, Synechocystis sp. pds gene for phytoene   |
|                | desaturase  |
|                | X68058 C.annuum pds1 mRNA for phytoene desaturase   |
|                | X71023  |
|                | Lycopersicon esculentum pds gene for phytoene   |
|                | desaturase  |
|                | X78271, L.esculentum (Ailsa Craig) PDS gene   |
|                | X78434, P.blakesleeanus (NRRL1555) carB gene  |

|                | 1200000   |
|----------------|---|
|                | X78815, N. pseudonarcissus                          |
|                | X86783, H. pluvialis                                |
|                | Y14807, Dunaliella bardawil                         |
|                | Y15007, Xanthophyllomyces dendrorhous               |
|                | Y15112, Paracoccus marcusii                         |
|                | Y15114, Anabaena PCC7210 crtP gene                  |
|                | Z11165, R. capsulatus                               |
| crtB (Phytoene | AB001284, Spirulina platensis                       |
| synthase)      | AB032797, Daucus carota PSY mRNA for phytoene       |
| Synthase       | synthase, complete cds                              |
|                |   |
|                | AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus                    |
|                | AB037975, Citrus unshiu                             |
|                | AF009954, Arabidopsis thaliana phytoene synthase    |
|                | (PSY) gene, complete cds                            |
|                | AF139916, Brevibacterium linens                     |
|                | AF152892, Citrus x paradisi                         |
|                | AF218415, Bradyrhizobium sp. ORS278                 |
|                | AF220218, Citrus unshiu phytoene synthase (Psy1)    |
| ·              | mRNA, complete cds                                  |
| • •            | AJ010302, Rhodobacter                               |
| ,              | AJ133724, Mycobacterium aurum                       |
| ,              | AJ278287, Phycomyces blakesleeanus carRA gene       |
|                | for lycopene cyclase/phytoene synthase,             |
|                | AJ304825  |
|                | Helianthus annuus mRNA for phytoene synthase (psy   |
|                | 1   |
|                | gene)   |
|                | AJ308385  |
|                | Helianthus annuus mRNA for phytoene synthase (psy   |
|                | gene)   |
|                | D58420, Agrobacterium aurantiacum                   |
|                | L23424  |
|                | Lycopersicon esculentum phytoene synthase (PSY2)    |
|                | mRNA, complete cds                                  |
|                | L25812, Arabidopsis thaliana                        |
| ·              | L37405, Streptomyces griseus geranylgeranyl         |
|                | pyrophosphate synthase (crtB), phytoene desaturase  |
|                | (crtE) and phytoene synthase (crtI) genes, complete |
|                | cds   |
|                | M38424  |
|                | Pantoea agglomerans phytoene synthase (crtE)        |
| ,              | gene, complete cds                                  |
|                | M87280, <i>Pantoea agglomerans</i>                  |
|                | S71770, carotenoid gene cluster                     |
|                | U32636  |
| <u> </u> .     |   |
| · · · · · ·    | Zea mays phytoene synthase (Y1) gene, complete      |
|                | cds   |
|                | U62808, Flavobacterium ATCC21588                    |
|                | U87626, Rubrivivax gelatinosus                      |
|                | U91900, Dunaliella bardawil                         |
| L              | X52291, Rhodobacter capsulatus                      |
|                |   |

| X60441, L. esculentum GTom5 gene for phytoene synthase X63873 Synechococcus PCC7942 pys gene for phytoene synthase X68017 C. annuum psy1 mRNA for phytoene synthase X68017 C. annuum psy1 mRNA for phytoene synthase X6817 C. synechocystis sp. pys gene for phytoene synthase X6817 CrtZ (β-carotene p58420, Agrobacterium aurantiacum p58422, Alcaligenes sp. p90087, E. uredovora M87280, Pantoea agglomerans U62808, Flavobacterium ATCC21588 Y15112, Paracoccus marcusii p58420, Agrobacterium aurantiacum p58421, Alcaligenes sp. X86782, H. pluvialis p58420, Agrobacterium aurantiacum p58422, Alcaligenes sp. X86782, H. pluvialis y15112, Paracoccus marcusii p58420, Agrobacterium aurantiacum p58421, Alcaligenes sp. X86782, H. pluvialis y15112, Paracoccus marcusii p715112, Paracoccus marcusii p71512, Paracoccus p71512, Paracoccus p71512, P71512, P71512, P71512, P71512, P71512, P715115, P715 |                  |  |
|---|------------------|--|
| X63873 Synechococcus PCC7942 pys gene for phytoene synthase X68017 C. annuum psy1 mRNA for phytoene synthase X69172 Synechocystis sp. pys gene for phytoene synthase X69172 Synechocystis sp. pys gene for phytoene synthase X78814, N. pseudonarcissus CrtZ (β-carotene hydroxylase) D58422, Alcaligenes sp. D90087, E. uredovora M87280, Pantoea agglomerans U62808, Flavobacterium ATCC21588 Y15112, Paracoccus marcusii CrtW (β-carotene ketolase) AF218415, Bradyrhizobium sp. ORS278 D45881, Haematococcus pluvialis D58422, Alcaligenes sp. X86782, H. pluvialis Y15112, Paracoccus marcusii CrtU (β-carotene dehydrogenase) AF121947, Arabidopsis thaliana AF139916, Brevibacterium linens AF195507, Lycopersicon esculentum AF272737, Streptomyces griseus strain IFO13350 AF372617, Citrus x paradisi AJ133724, Mycobacterium aurum AJ224683, Narcissus pseudonarcissus D26095 and U38550, Anabaena sp. X89897, C. annuum Y15115, Anabaena PCC7210 crtQ gene CrtA (spheroidene monoxygenase) CrtC (hydroxyneurospo rene synthase) CrtD (hydroxyneurospo rene synthase) AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus X52291 and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus Z21955, M. xanthus CrtD (carotenoid 3,4- desaturase) CrtF AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus   |                  | X60441, L. esculentum GTom5 gene for phytoene synthase |
| Synechococcus PCC7942 pys gene for phytoene synthase X68017 C. annuum psy1 mRNA for phytoene synthase X69172 Synechocystis sp. pys gene for phytoene synthase X69172 Synechocystis sp. pys gene for phytoene synthase X78814, N. pseudonarcissus  crtZ (β-carotene hydroxylase) D58420, Agrobacterium aurantiacum D58422, Alcaligenes sp. D90087, E. uredovora M87280, Pantoea agglomerans U62808, Flavobacterium ATCC21588 Y15112, Paracoccus marcusii  crtW (β-carotene AF218415, Bradyrhizobium sp. ORS278 b4581, Haematococcus pluvialis D58420, Agrobacterium aurantiacum D58422, Alcaligenes sp. X86782, H. pluvialis Y15112, Paracoccus marcusii  crtO (β-C4- X86782, H. pluvialis Y15112, Paracoccus marcusii  crtU (β-carotene dehydrogenase) AF121947, Arabidopsis thaliana AF139916, Brevibacterium linens AF195507, Lycopersicon esculentum AF272737, Streptomyces griseus strain IFO13350 AF372617, Citrus x paradisi AJ133724, Mycobacterium aurum AJ224683, Narcissus pseudonarcissus D26095 and U38550, Anabaena sp. X89897, C. annuum Y15115, Anabaena PCC7210 crtQ gene crtA (spheroidene monooxygenase)  crtC (hydroxyneurospo rene synthase) AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus AF195122 and AJ010302, Rhodobacter capsulatus  crtD AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus AF287480, Chlorobium tepidum U73944, Rubrivivax gelatinosus X52291 and Z11165, Rhodobacter sphaeroides CrtD (carotenoid 3,4- desaturase) CrtF AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus   |                  |  |
| synthase X68017 C. annuum psy1 mRNA for phytoene synthase X69172 Synechocystis sp. pys gene for phytoene synthase X78814, N. pseudonarcissus CrtZ (β-carotene hydroxylase) D58420, Agrobacterium aurantiacum D58422, Alcaligenes sp. D90087, E. uredovora M87280, Pantoea agglomerans U62808, Flavobacterium ATCC21588 Y15112, Paracoccus marcusii CrtW (β-carotene ketolase) AF218415, Bradyrhizobium sp. ORS278 D45881, Haematococcus pluvialis D58420, Agrobacterium aurantiacum D58422, Alcaligenes sp. X86782, H. pluvialis Y15112, Paracoccus marcusii CrtO (β-C4- X86782, H. pluvialis Y15112, Paracoccus marcusii CrtU (β-carotene dehydrogenase) AF195507, Lycopersicon esculentum AF139916, Brevibacterium linens AF195507, Lycopersicon esculentum AF272737, Streptomyces griseus strain IFO13350 AF372617, Citrus x paradisi AJ133724, Mycobacterium aurum AJ224683, Narcissus pseudonarcissus D26095 and U38550, Anabaena sp. X89897, C. annuum Y15115, Anabaena PCC7210 crtQ gene CrtA (spheroidene monoxygenase) CrtC (hydroxyneurospo rene synthase) AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus AF195122 and AJ010302, Rhodobacter sphaeroides AF287480, Chlorobium tepidum U73944, Rubrivivax gelatinosus X52291 and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus Z21955, M. xanthus CrtD (carotenoid 3,4- desaturase) CrtF AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus   |                  |  |
| X68017 C. annuum psy1 mRNA for phytoene synthase X69172 Synechocystis sp. pys gene for phytoene synthase X78814, N. pseudonarcissus D58420, Agrobacterium aurantiacum D58422, Alcaligenes sp. D90087, E. uredovora M87280, Pantoea agglomerans U62808, Flavobacterium ATCC21588 Y15112, Paracoccus marcusii CrtW (β-carotene ketolase) AF218415, Bradyrhizobium sp. ORS278 D45881, Haematococcus pluvialis D58422, Alcaligenes sp. X86782, H. pluvialis Y15112, Paracoccus marcusii CrtO (β-C4- X86782, H. pluvialis Y15112, Paracoccus marcusii CrtU (β-carotene dehydrogenase) AF121947, Arabidopsis thaliana AF139916, Brevibacterium linens AF195507, Lycopersicon esculentum AF272737, Streptomyces griseus strain IFO13350 AF372617, Citrus x paradisi AJ133724, Mycobacterium aurum AJ224683, Narcissus pseudonarcissus D26095 and U38550, Anabaena sp. X89897, C. annuum Y15115, Anabaena PCC7210 crtQ gene CrtA (spheroidene monooxygenase) CrtC AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus AF195122 and AJ010302, Rhodobacter capsulatus U73944, Rubrivivax gelatinosus AF287480, Chlorobium tepidum U73944, Rubrivivax gelatinosus X52291 and Z11165, Rhodobacter sphaeroides U73944, Rubrivivax gelatinosus X52291 and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus CrtD AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus  |                  |  |
| C. annuum psy1 mRNA for phytoene synthase X69172 Synechocystis sp. pys gene for phytoene synthase X78814, N. pseudonarcissus  CrtZ (β-carotene hydroxylase) D58420, Agrobacterium aurantiacum D58422, Alcaligenes sp. D90087, E. uredovora M87280, Pantoea agglomerans U62808, Flavobacterium ATCC21588 Y15112, Paracoccus marcusii  CrtW (β-carotene ketolase) AF218415, Bradyrhizobium sp. ORS278 D45881, Haematococcus pluvialis D58420, Agrobacterium aurantiacum D58422, Alcaligenes sp. X86782, H. pluvialis Y15112, Paracoccus marcusii  CrtO (β-C4- ketolase) X86782, H. pluvialis Y15112, Paracoccus marcusii  CrtU (β-carotene dehydrogenase) AF121947, Arabidopsis thaliana AF139916, Brevibacterium linens AF195507, Lycopersicon esculentum AF272737, Streptomyces griseus strain IFO13350 AF372617, Citrus x paradisi AJ133724, Mycobacterium aurum AJ224683, Narcissus pseudonarcissus D26095 and U38550, Anabaena sp. X89897, C. annuum Y15115, Anabaena PCC7210 crtQ gene CrtA (spheroidene monooxygenase) CrtC (hydroxyneurospo rene synthase) AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus AF287480, Chlorobium tepidum U73944, Rubrivivax gelatinosus X52291 and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus Z21955, M. xanthus CrtD AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus X52291and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus X52291and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus  |                  |  |
| X69172 Synechocystis sp. pys gene for phytoene synthase X78814, N. pseudonarcissus D58420, Agrobacterium aurantiacum D58422, Alcaligenes sp. D90087, E. uredovora M87280, Pantoea agglomerans U62808, Flavobacterium ATCC21588 Y15112, Paracoccus marcusii  crtW (β-carotene ketolase)  AF218415, Bradyrhizobium sp. ORS278 D45881, Haematococcus pluvialis D58420, Agrobacterium aurantiacum D58422, Alcaligenes sp. X86782, H. pluvialis Y15112, Paracoccus marcusii  crtO (β-C4- ketolase)  CrtU (β-carotene dehydrogenase)  AF121947, Arabidopsis thaliana AF139916, Brevibacterium linens AF195507, Lycopersicon esculentum AF272737, Streptomyces griseus strain IFO13350 AF372617, Citrus x paradisi AJ133724, Mycobacterium aurum AJ224683, Narcissus pseudonarcissus D26095 and U38550, Anabaena sp. X89897, C. annuum Y15115, Anabaena PCC7210 crtQ gene  crtA (spheroidene monooxygenase)  crtC (hydroxyneurospo rene synthase)  AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus AF195122 and AJ010302, Rhodobacter capsulatus X52291 and Z11165, Rhodobacter sphaeroides AF287480, Chlorobium tepidum U73944, Rubrivivax gelatinosus X52291 and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus Z1955, M. xanthus AJ010302 and X63204, Rhodobacter sphaeroides U73944, Rubrivivax gelatinosus X52291and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus CrtF AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus  |                  |  |
| crtZ (β-carotene hydroxylase)         D58420, Agrobacterium aurantiacum           D58422, Alcaligenes sp.         D9087, E. uredovora           M87280, Pantoea agglomerans         U62808, Flavobacterium ATCC21588           Y15112, Paracoccus marcusii         AF218415, Bradyrhizobium sp. ORS278           ketolase)         D45881, Haematococcus pluvialis           D58420, Agrobacterium aurantiacum         D58420, Agrobacterium aurantiacum           D58421, Alcaligenes sp.         X86782, H. pluvialis           Y15112, Paracoccus marcusii         X86782, H. pluvialis           AF121947, Arabidopsis thaliana         AF121947, Arabidopsis thaliana           AF129507, Lycopersicon esculentum         AF2272737, Streptomyces griseus strain IFO13350           AF372617, Citrus x paradisi         AJ133724, Mycobacterium aurum      <   |                  | ,                |
| crtZ (β-carotene<br>hydroxylase)D58420, Agrobacterium aurantiacum<br>D58422, Alcaligenes sp.<br>D90087, E. uredovora<br>M87280, Pantoea agglomerans<br>U62808, Flavobacterium ATCC21588<br>Y15112, Paracoccus marcusiicrtW (β-carotene<br>ketolase)AF218415, Bradyrhizobium sp. ORS278<br>D45881, Haematococcus pluvialis<br>D58420, Agrobacterium aurantiacum<br>D58420, Agrobacterium aurantiacum<br>D58420, Agrobacterium aurantiacum<br>D58421, Alcaligenes sp.<br>X86782, H. pluvialis<br>Y15112, Paracoccus marcusiicrtU (β-C4-<br>ketolase)X86782, H. pluvialis<br>Y15112, Paracoccus marcusiicrtU (β-carotene<br>dehydrogenase)AF047490, Zea mays<br>AF121947, Arabidopsis thaliana<br>AF139916, Brevibacterium linens<br>AF195507, Lycopersicon esculentum<br>AF272737, Streptomyces griseus strain IFO13350<br>AF372617, Citrus x paradisi<br>AJ133724, Mycobacterium aurum<br>AJ224683, Narcissus pseudonarcissus<br>D26095 and U38550, Anabaena sp.<br>X89897, C. annuum<br>Y15115, Anabaena PCC7210 crtQ genecrtA<br>(spheroidene<br>monooxygenase)AJ010302, Rhodobacter sphaeroides<br>Z11165 and X52291, Rhodobacter capsulatuscrtC<br>(hydroxyneurospo<br>rene synthase)AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus<br>AF287480, Chlorobium tepidum<br>U73944, Rubrivivax gelatinosus<br>X52291 and Z11165, Rhodobacter sphaeroides<br>U73944, Rubrivivax gelatinosus<br>X52291 and X63204, Rhodobacter sphaeroides<br>U73944, Rubrivivax gelatinosus<br>X52291and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus<br>X52291and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatuscrtD<br>(carotenoid 3,4-<br>desaturase)AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus<br>X52291and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus<br>X52291and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus   |                  |  |
| hydroxylase)  D58422, Alcaligenes sp. D90087, E. uredovora M87280, Pantoea agglomerans U62808, Flavobacterium ATCC21588 Y15112, Paracoccus marcusii  CrtW (β-carotene ketolase)  AF218415, Bradyrhizobium sp. ORS278 D45881, Haematococcus pluvialis D58420, Agrobacterium aurantiacum D58422, Alcaligenes sp. X86782, H. pluvialis Y15112, Paracoccus marcusii  CrtU (β-C4- Ketolase)  CrtU (β-carotene dehydrogenase)  AF047490, Zea mays AF121947, Arabidopsis thaliana AF139916, Brevibacterium linens AF195507, Lycopersicon esculentum AF272737, Streptomyces griseus strain IFO13350 AF372617, Citrus x paradisi A1133724, Mycobacterium aurum AJ224683, Narcissus pseudonarcissus D26095 and U38550, Anabaena sp. X89897, C. annuum Y15115, Anabaena PCC7210 crtQ gene CrtA (spheroidene monooxygenase)  CrtC (hydroxyneurospo rene synthase)  AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus AF287480, Chlorobium tepidum U73944, Rubrivivax gelatinosus X52291 and Z11165, Rhodobacter sphaeroides CrtP (carotenoid 3,4- desaturase) CrtF AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus X52291and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus X52291and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus X52291and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus X52291and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus  | crt7 (B-carotene |  |
| D90087, E. uredovora M87280, Pantoea agglomerans U62808, Flavobacterium ATCC21588 Y15112, Paracoccus marcusii  crtW (β-carotene ketolase)  AF218415, Bradyrhizobium sp. ORS278 D45841, Haematococcus pluvialis D58420, Agrobacterium aurantiacum D58422, Alcaligenes sp. X86782, H. pluvialis Y15112, Paracoccus marcusii  crtU (β-C4- ketolase)  crtU (β-carotene dehydrogenase)  AF121947, Arabidopsis thaliana AF139916, Brevibacterium linens AF195507, Lycopersicon esculentum AF272737, Streptomyces griseus strain IFO13350 AF372617, Citrus x paradisi AJ133724, Mycobacterium aurum AJ224683, Narcissus pseudonarcissus D26095 and U38550, Anabaena sp. X89897, C. annuum Y15115, Anabaena PCC7210 crtQ gene crtA (spheroidene monooxygenase)  crtC (hydroxyneurospo rene synthase)  AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus AF195122 and AJ010302, Rhodobacter capsulatus  CriD (carotenoid 3,4- desaturase)  AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus X52291 and Z11165, Rhodobacter sphaeroides U73944, Rubrivivax gelatinosus X52291 and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus  AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus X52291 and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus   |                  |  |
| M87280, Pantoea agglomerans U62808, Flavobacterium ATCC21588 Y15112, Paracoccus marcusii AF218415, Bradyrhizobium sp. ORS278 D45881, Haematococus pluvialis D58420, Agrobacterium aurantiacum D58422, Alcaligenes sp. X86782, H. pluvialis Y15112, Paracoccus marcusii  crt0 (β-C4- ketolase) X86782, H. pluvialis Y15112, Paracoccus marcusii AF047490, Zea mays AF121947, Arabidopsis thaliana AF139916, Brevibacterium linens AF195507, Lycopersicon esculentum AF272737, Streptomyces griseus strain IFO13350 AF372617, Citrus x paradisi AJ133724, Mycobacterium aurum AJ224683, Narcissus pseudonarcissus D26095 and U38550, Anabaena sp. X89897, C. annuum Y15115, Anabaena PCC7210 crtQ gene  crtA (spheroidene monooxygenase)  crtC (hydroxyneurospo rene synthase) AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus AF287480, Chlorobium tepidum U73944, Rubrivivax gelatinosus X52291 and Z11165, Rhodobacter sphaeroides CrtD (carotenoid 3,4- desaturase) AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus X52291and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus X52291and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus X52291and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus  | Trydroxylasc)    |  |
| U62808, Flavobacterium ATCC21588 Y15112, Paracoccus marcusii  CrtW (β-carotene ketolase)  AF218415, Bradyrhizobium sp. ORS278 D45881, Haematococcus pluvialis D58420, Agrobacterium aurantiacum D58422, Alcaligenes sp. X86782, H. pluvialis Y15112, Paracoccus marcusii  CrtO (β-C4- X86782, H. pluvialis Y15112, Paracoccus marcusii  CrtU (β-carotene dehydrogenase)  AF047490, Zea mays AF12947, Arabidopsis thaliana AF139916, Brevibacterium linens AF195507, Lycopersicon esculentum AF272737, Streptomyces griseus strain IFO13350 AF372617, Citrus x paradisi AJ133724, Mycobacterium aurum AJ224683, Narcissus pseudonarcissus D26095 and U38550, Anabaena sp. X89897, C. annuum Y15115, Anabaena PCC7210 crtQ gene CrtA (spheroidene monooxygenase)  CrtC (hydroxyneurospo rene synthase)  AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus AF195122 and AJ010302, Rhodobacter sphaeroides AF287480, Chlorobium tepidum U73944, Rubrivivax gelatinosus X52291 and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus Z21955, M. xanthus  CrtD (carotenoid 3,4- desaturase)  AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus X52291and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus X52291and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus   |                  | · ·  |
| Y15112, Paracoccus marcusiicrtW (β-carotene ketolase)AF218415, Bradyrhizobium sp. ORS278<br>D45881, Haematococcus pluvialis<br>D58420, Agrobacterium aurantiacum<br>D58422, Alcaligenes sp.<br>X86782, H. pluvialis<br>Y15112, Paracoccus marcusiicrtO (β-C4-ketolase)X86782, H. pluvialis<br>Y15112, Paracoccus marcusiicrtU (β-carotene dehydrogenase)AF047490, Zea mays<br>AF121947, Arabidopsis thaliana<br>AF139916, Brevibacterium linens<br>AF195507, Lycopersicon esculentum<br>AF272737, Streptomyces griseus strain IFO13350<br>AF372617, Citrus x paradisi<br>AJ133724, Mycobacterium aurum<br>AJ224683, Narcissus pseudonarcissus<br>D26095 and U38550, Anabaena sp.<br>X89897, C. annuum<br>Y15115, Anabaena PCC7210 crtQ genecrtA<br>(spheroidene<br>monooxygenase)AJ010302, Rhodobacter sphaeroides<br>T1165 and X52291, Rhodobacter capsulatuscrtC<br>(hydroxyneurospo<br>rene synthase)AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus<br>AF287480, Chlorobium tepidum<br>U73944, Rubrivivax gelatinosus<br>X52291 and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatuscrtD<br>(carotenoid 3,4-desaturase)AJ010302 and X63204, Rhodobacter sphaeroides<br>U73944, Rubrivivax gelatinosus<br>X52291and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatuscrtFAB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus<br>X52291and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus  |                  |  |
| crtW (β-carotene<br>ketolase)AF218415, Bradyrhizobium sp. ORS278<br>D45881, Haematococcus pluvialis<br>D58420, Agrobacterium aurantiacum<br>D58422, Alcaligenes sp.<br>X86782, H. pluvialis<br>Y15112, Paracoccus marcusiicrtO (β-C4-<br>ketolase)X86782, H. pluvialis<br>Y15112, Paracoccus marcusiicrtU (β-carotene<br>dehydrogenase)AF047490, Zea mays<br>AF121947, Arabidopsis thaliana<br>AF139916, Brevibacterium linens<br>AF195507, Lycopersicon esculentum<br>AF272737, Streptomyces griseus strain IFO13350<br>AF372617, Citrus x paradisi<br>AJ133724, Mycobacterium aurum<br>AJ224683, Narcissus pseudonarcissus<br>D26095 and U38550, Anabaena sp.<br>X89897, C. annuum<br>Y15115, Anabaena PCC7210 crtQ genecrtA<br>(spheroidene<br>monooxygenase)AJ010302, Rhodobacter sphaeroides<br>Z11165 and X52291, Rhodobacter capsulatuscrtC<br>(hydroxyneurospo<br>rene synthase)AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus<br>AF287480, Chlorobium tepidum<br>U73944, Rubrivivax gelatinosus<br>X52291 and Z11165, Rhodobacter sphaeroidescrtD<br>(carotenoid 3,4-<br>desaturase)AJ010302 and X63204, Rhodobacter sphaeroides<br>V73944, Rubrivivax gelatinosus<br>X52291and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatuscrtFAB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus<br>X52291and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus   |                  |  |
| D45881, Haematococcus pluvialis   |                  |  |
| D45881, Haematococcus pluvialis   D58420, Agrobacterium aurantiacum   D58422, Alcaligenes sp.   X86782, H. pluvialis   Y15112, Paracoccus marcusii   X16782, H. pluvialis   Y15112, Paracoccus marcusii   X16782, H. pluvialis   X16782, H. pluviali   | crtW (β-carotene | · •  |
| D58420, Agrobacterium aurantiacum D58422, Alcaligenes sp. X86782, H. pluvialis Y15112, Paracoccus marcusii  CrtO (β-C4- ketolase) CrtU (β-carotene dehydrogenase) AF047490, Zea mays AF121947, Arabidopsis thaliana AF139916, Brevibacterium linens AF195507, Lycopersicon esculentum AF272737, Streptomyces griseus strain IFO13350 AF372617, Citrus x paradisi AJ133724, Mycobacterium aurum AJ224683, Narcissus pseudonarcissus D26095 and U38550, Anabaena sp. X89897, C. annuum Y15115, Anabaena PCC7210 crtQ gene CrtA (spheroidene monooxygenase) CrtC (hydroxyneurospo rene synthase) AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus AF287480, Chlorobium tepidum U73944, Rubrivivax gelatinosus X52291 and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus  CrtD (carotenoid 3,4- desaturase) CrtF AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus X52291and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus  |                  | D45881, Haematococcus pluvialis                        |
| D58422, Acaligenes sp. X86782, H. pluvialis Y15112, Paracoccus marcusii  CrtO (β-C4- ketolase)  CrtU (β-carotene dehydrogenase)  AF047490, Zea mays AF121947, Arabidopsis thaliana AF139916, Brevibacterium linens AF199507, Lycopersicon esculentum AF272737, Streptomyces griseus strain IFO13350 AF372617, Citrus x paradisi AJ133724, Mycobacterium aurum AJ224683, Narcissus pseudonarcissus D26095 and U38550, Anabaena sp. X89897, C. annuum Y15115, Anabaena PCC7210 crtQ gene  CrtA (spheroidene monooxygenase)  CrtC (hydroxyneurospo rene synthase)  AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus AF287480, Chlorobium tepidum U73944, Rubrivivax gelatinosus X52291 and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus  CrtD (carotenoid 3,4- desaturase)  CrtF AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus X52291and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus X52291and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus  |                  | D58420, Agrobacterium aurantiacum                      |
| X86782, H. pluvialis Y15112, Paracoccus marcusii  CrtO (β-C4- ketolase)  CrtU (β-carotene dehydrogenase)  AF121947, Arabidopsis thaliana AF139916, Brevibacterium linens AF1272737, Streptomyces griseus strain IFO13350 AF372617, Citrus x paradisi AJ133724, Mycobacterium aurum AJ224683, Narcissus pseudonarcissus D26095 and U38550, Anabaena sp. X89897, C. annuum Y15115, Anabaena PCC7210 crtQ gene  CrtA (spheroidene monooxygenase)  CrtC (hydroxyneurospo rene synthase)  AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus AF287480, Chlorobium tepidum U73944, Rubrivivax gelatinosus X52291 and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus  CrtD (carotenoid 3,4- desaturase) CrtF AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus X52291and Z11165, Rhodobacter sphaeroides U73944, Rubrivivax gelatinosus X52291and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus X52291and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus   |                  |  |
| Y15112, Paracoccus marcusiicrt0 (β-C4-<br>ketolase)X86782, H. pluvialis<br>Y15112, Paracoccus marcusiicrtU (β-carotene<br>dehydrogenase)AF047490, Zea mays<br>AF121947, Arabidopsis thaliana<br>AF139916, Brevibacterium linens<br>AF195507, Lycopersicon esculentum<br>AF272737, Streptomyces griseus strain IFO13350<br>AF372617, Citrus x paradisi<br>AJ133724, Mycobacterium aurum<br>AJ224683, Narcissus pseudonarcissus<br>D26095 and U38550, Anabaena sp.<br>X89897, C. annuum<br>Y15115, Anabaena PCC7210 crtQ genecrtA<br>(spheroidene<br>monooxygenase)AJ010302, Rhodobacter sphaeroides<br>Z11165 and X52291, Rhodobacter capsulatuscrtC<br>(hydroxyneurospo<br>rene synthase)AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus<br>AF287480, Chlorobium tepidum<br>U73944, Rubrivivax gelatinosus<br>X52291 and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus<br>Z21955, M. xanthuscrtD<br>(carotenoid 3,4-<br>desaturase)AJ010302 and X63204, Rhodobacter sphaeroides<br>U73944, Rubrivivax gelatinosus<br>X52291and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus<br>Z5291and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus<br>X52291and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus  |                  | ı  |
| crtO (β-C4-<br>ketolase)X86782, H. pluvialis<br>Y15112, Paracoccus marcusiicrtU (β-carotene<br>dehydrogenase)AF047490, Zea mays<br>AF121947, Arabidopsis thaliana<br>AF139916, Brevibacterium linens<br>AF195507, Lycopersicon esculentum<br>AF272737, Streptomyces griseus strain IFO13350<br>AF372617, Citrus x paradisi<br>AJ133724, Mycobacterium aurum<br>AJ224683, Narcissus pseudonarcissus<br>D26095 and U38550, Anabaena sp.<br>X89897, C. annuum<br>Y15115, Anabaena PCC7210 crtQ genecrtA<br>(spheroidene<br>monooxygenase)AJ010302, Rhodobacter sphaeroides<br>Z11165 and X52291, Rhodobacter capsulatuscrtC<br>(hydroxyneurospo<br>rene synthase)AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus<br>AF287480, Chlorobium tepidum<br>U73944, Rubrivivax gelatinosus<br>X52291 and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus<br>Z21955, M. xanthuscrtD<br>(carotenoid 3,4-<br>desaturase)AJ010302 and X63204, Rhodobacter sphaeroides<br>U73944, Rubrivivax gelatinosus<br>X52291and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus<br>Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus<br>X52291and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus  |                  | • •  |
| ketolase)Y15112, Paracoccus marcusiicrtU (β-carotene dehydrogenase)AF047490, Zea maysAF121947, Arabidopsis thaliana<br>AF139916, Brevibacterium linens<br>AF195507, Lycopersicon esculentum<br>AF272737, Streptomyces griseus strain IFO13350<br>AF372617, Citrus x paradisi<br>AJ133724, Mycobacterium aurum<br>AJ224683, Narcissus pseudonarcissus<br>D26095 and U38550, Anabaena sp.<br>X89897, C. annuum<br>Y15115, Anabaena PCC7210 crtQ genecrtA<br>(spheroidene<br>monooxygenase)AJ010302, Rhodobacter sphaeroides<br>Z11165 and X52291, Rhodobacter capsulatuscrtC<br>(hydroxyneurospo<br>rene synthase)AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus<br>AF287480, Chlorobium tepidum<br>U73944, Rubrivivax gelatinosus<br>X52291 and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus<br>Z21955, M. xanthuscrtD<br>(carotenoid 3,4-<br>desaturase)AJ010302 and X63204, Rhodobacter capsulatus<br>X52291and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus<br>X52291and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatuscrtFAB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus<br>X52291and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus   | and (0, C4       | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                  |
| crtU (β-carotene dehydrogenase)  AF047490, Zea mays AF121947, Arabidopsis thaliana AF139916, Brevibacterium linens AF195507, Lycopersicon esculentum AF272737, Streptomyces griseus strain IFO13350 AF372617, Citrus x paradisi AJ133724, Mycobacterium aurum AJ224683, Narcissus pseudonarcissus D26095 and U38550, Anabaena sp. X89897, C. annuum Y15115, Anabaena PCC7210 crtQ gene  crtA (spheroidene monooxygenase)  crtC (hydroxyneurospo rene synthase)  AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus AF287480, Chlorobium tepidum U73944, Rubrivivax gelatinosus X52291 and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus  crtD (carotenoid 3,4-desaturase)  crtF  AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus X52291and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus X52291and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus X52291and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus X52291and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus  |                  | l  |
| dehydrogenase)  AF121947, Arabidopsis thaliana AF139916, Brevibacterium linens AF195507, Lycopersicon esculentum AF272737, Streptomyces griseus strain IFO13350 AF372617, Citrus x paradisi AJ133724, Mycobacterium aurum AJ224683, Narcissus pseudonarcissus D26095 and U38550, Anabaena sp. X89897, C. annuum Y15115, Anabaena PCC7210 crtQ gene  crtA (spheroidene monooxygenase)  crtC (hydroxyneurospo rene synthase)  AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus AF287480, Chlorobium tepidum U73944, Rubrivivax gelatinosus X52291 and Z11165, Rhodobacter sphaeroides CrtD (carotenoid 3,4- desaturase)  crtF  AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus X52291and Z11165, Rhodobacter sphaeroides U73944, Rubrivivax gelatinosus X52291and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus X52291and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus  |                  |  |
| AF139916, Brevibacterium linens AF195507, Lycopersicon esculentum AF272737, Streptomyces griseus strain IFO13350 AF372617, Citrus x paradisi AJ133724, Mycobacterium aurum AJ224683, Narcissus pseudonarcissus D26095 and U38550, Anabaena sp. X89897, C. annuum Y15115, Anabaena PCC7210 crtQ gene  crtA (spheroidene monooxygenase)  crtC (hydroxyneurospo rene synthase)  AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus AF287480, Chlorobium tepidum U73944, Rubrivivax gelatinosus X52291 and Z11165, Rhodobacter sphaeroides CrtD (carotenoid 3,4-desaturase)  CrtF AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus X52291and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus CrtF AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus   | 1                |  |
| AF195507, Lycopersicon esculentum AF272737, Streptomyces griseus strain IFO13350 AF372617, Citrus x paradisi AJ133724, Mycobacterium aurum AJ224683, Narcissus pseudonarcissus D26095 and U38550, Anabaena sp. X89897, C. annuum Y15115, Anabaena PCC7210 crtQ gene AJ010302, Rhodobacter sphaeroides Z11165 and X52291, Rhodobacter capsulatus  crtC (hydroxyneurospo rene synthase)  AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus AF195122 and AJ010302, Rhodobacter sphaeroides AF287480, Chlorobium tepidum U73944, Rubrivivax gelatinosus X52291 and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus Z21955, M. xanthus  crtD (carotenoid 3,4-desaturase) CrtF AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus X52291and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus X52291and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus   | dehydrogenase)   |  |
| AF272737, Streptomyces griseus strain IFO13350 AF372617, Citrus x paradisi AJ133724, Mycobacterium aurum AJ224683, Narcissus pseudonarcissus D26095 and U38550, Anabaena sp. X89897, C. annuum Y15115, Anabaena PCC7210 crtQ gene  crtA (spheroidene monooxygenase)  crtC (hydroxyneurospo rene synthase)  AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus AF195122 and AJ010302, Rhodobacter capsulatus  AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus X52291 and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus  crtD (carotenoid 3,4-desaturase)  CrtF  AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus X52291and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus X52291and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus X52291and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus  | <b>[</b> .       | AF139916, <i>Brevibacterium linens</i>                 |
| AF372617, Citrus x paradisi AJ133724, Mycobacterium aurum AJ224683, Narcissus pseudonarcissus D26095 and U38550, Anabaena sp. X89897, C. annuum Y15115, Anabaena PCC7210 crtQ gene  crtA (spheroidene monooxygenase)  crtC (hydroxyneurospo rene synthase)  AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus AF195122 and AJ010302, Rhodobacter capsulatus  AF287480, Chlorobium tepidum U73944, Rubrivivax gelatinosus X52291 and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus  crtD (carotenoid 3,4-desaturase)  CrtF  AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus X52291and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus Z21955, M. xanthus AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus  |                  | AF195507, Lycopersicon esculentum                      |
| AJ133724, Mycobacterium aurum AJ224683, Narcissus pseudonarcissus D26095 and U38550, Anabaena sp. X89897, C. annuum Y15115, Anabaena PCC7210 crtQ gene  crtA (spheroidene monooxygenase)  crtC (hydroxyneurospo rene synthase)  AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus AF195122 and AJ010302, Rhodobacter sphaeroides AF287480, Chlorobium tepidum U73944, Rubrivivax gelatinosus X52291 and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus Z21955, M. xanthus  crtD (carotenoid 3,4-desaturase)  CrtF  AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus X52291and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus Z21957, M. xanthus AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus  |                  | AF272737, Streptomyces griseus strain IFO13350         |
| AJ133724, Mycobacterium aurum AJ224683, Narcissus pseudonarcissus D26095 and U38550, Anabaena sp. X89897, C. annuum Y15115, Anabaena PCC7210 crtQ gene  crtA (spheroidene monooxygenase)  crtC (hydroxyneurospo rene synthase)  AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus AF195122 and AJ010302, Rhodobacter sphaeroides AF287480, Chlorobium tepidum U73944, Rubrivivax gelatinosus X52291 and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus Z21955, M. xanthus  crtD (carotenoid 3,4-desaturase)  CrtF  AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus X52291and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus Z21957, M. xanthus AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus  |                  | AF372617, Citrus x paradisi                            |
| AJ224683, Narcissus pseudonarcissus D26095 and U38550, Anabaena sp. X89897, C. annuum Y15115, Anabaena PCC7210 crtQ gene  CrtA (spheroidene monooxygenase)  CrtC (hydroxyneurospo rene synthase)  AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus AF195122 and AJ010302, Rhodobacter sphaeroides AF287480, Chlorobium tepidum U73944, Rubrivivax gelatinosus X52291 and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus Z21955, M. xanthus  CrtD (carotenoid 3,4-desaturase)  CrtF  AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus X52291and Z11165, Rhodobacter sphaeroides U73944, Rubrivivax gelatinosus X52291and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus   |                  |  |
| D26095 and U38550, Anabaena sp. X89897, C. annuum Y15115, Anabaena PCC7210 crtQ gene CrtA (spheroidene monooxygenase) CrtC (hydroxyneurospo rene synthase) AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus AF287480, Chlorobium tepidum U73944, Rubrivivax gelatinosus X52291 and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus  CrtD (carotenoid 3,4-desaturase) AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus X52291and Z11165, Rhodobacter sphaeroides U73944, Rubrivivax gelatinosus X52291and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus X52291and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus   |                  |  |
| X89897, C. annuum Y15115, Anabaena PCC7210 crtQ gene  crtA (spheroidene monooxygenase)  crtC (hydroxyneurospo rene synthase)  AF195122 and AJ010302, Rhodobacter sphaeroides AF287480, Chlorobium tepidum U73944, Rubrivivax gelatinosus X52291 and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus Z21955, M. xanthus  crtD (carotenoid 3,4-desaturase)  CrtF  X89897, C. annuum Y15115, Anabaena PCC7210 crtQ gene AJ010302, Rhodobacter capsulatus gelatinosus XF195122 and AJ010302, Rhodobacter sphaeroides AF287480, Chlorobium tepidum U73944, Rubrivivax gelatinosus X52291 and Z11165, Rhodobacter sphaeroides U73944, Rubrivivax gelatinosus AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus  crtF  AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus  |                  | •  |
| rtA (spheroidene monooxygenase)  crtC (hydroxyneurospo rene synthase)  crtD (carotenoid 3,4-desaturase)  CrtC (carotenoid 3,4-cdref sphaeroides)  CrtC (carotenoid 3,4-cdref sphaeroides)  AJ010302, Rhodobacter capsulatus  AJ010302, Rhodobacter sphaeroides  AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus  AF195122 and AJ010302, Rhodobacter sphaeroides  AF287480, Chlorobium tepidum  U73944, Rubrivivax gelatinosus  X52291 and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus  Z1955, M. xanthus  CrtC (carotenoid 3,4-desaturase)  AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus  AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus  |                  |  |
| crtA (spheroidene monooxygenase)  crtC (hydroxyneurospo rene synthase)  crtD (carotenoid 3,4-desaturase)  crtF  AB010302, Rhodobacter sphaeroides Z11165 and X52291, Rhodobacter capsulatus  AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus AF195122 and AJ010302, Rhodobacter sphaeroides AF287480, Chlorobium tepidum U73944, Rubrivivax gelatinosus X52291 and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus Z21955, M. xanthus  crtF  AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus   |                  | ·  |
| (spheroidene monooxygenase)  crtC (hydroxyneurospo rene synthase)  crtD (carotenoid 3,4-desaturase)  Z11165 and X52291, Rhodobacter capsulatus  AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus AF195122 and AJ010302, Rhodobacter sphaeroides AF287480, Chlorobium tepidum U73944, Rubrivivax gelatinosus X52291 and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus Z21955, M. xanthus  CrtD (carotenoid 3,4-desaturase)  CrtF  AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus  AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus  |                  |  |
| monooxygenase)  crtC (hydroxyneurospo rene synthase)  AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus AF195122 and AJ010302, Rhodobacter sphaeroides AF287480, Chlorobium tepidum U73944, Rubrivivax gelatinosus X52291 and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus Z21955, M. xanthus  crtD (carotenoid 3,4- desaturase)  CrtF  AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus  | 1                | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                  |
| crtC (hydroxyneurospo rene synthase)  CrtD (carotenoid 3,4-desaturase)  AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus AF195122 and AJ010302, Rhodobacter sphaeroides AF287480, Chlorobium tepidum U73944, Rubrivivax gelatinosus X52291 and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus Z21955, M. xanthus AJ010302 and X63204, Rhodobacter sphaeroides U73944, Rubrivivax gelatinosus X52291and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus  |                  | ZTTTOO and XOZZ9T, Knodobacter capsulatus              |
| (hydroxyneurospo rene synthase)  AF195122 and AJ010302, Rhodobacter sphaeroides AF287480, Chlorobium tepidum U73944, Rubrivivax gelatinosus X52291 and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus Z21955, M. xanthus  CrtD (carotenoid 3,4- desaturase)  CrtF  AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus  |                  |  |
| rene synthase)  AF287480, Chlorobium tepidum U73944, Rubrivivax gelatinosus X52291 and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus Z21955, M. xanthus  CrtD (carotenoid 3,4- desaturase)  CrtF  AF287480, Chlorobium tepidum U73944, Rubrivivax gelatinosus U73944, Rubrivivax gelatinosus X52291and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus   | [                |  |
| rene synthase)  AF287480, Chlorobium tepidum U73944, Rubrivivax gelatinosus X52291 and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus Z21955, M. xanthus  crtD (carotenoid 3,4- desaturase)  AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus CrtF  AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus  | (hydroxyneurospo | AF195122 and AJ010302, Rhodobacter sphaeroides         |
| U73944, Rubrivivax gelatinosus X52291 and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus Z21955, M. xanthus  CrtD AJ010302 and X63204, Rhodobacter sphaeroides (carotenoid 3,4-desaturase) U73944, Rubrivivax gelatinosus X52291and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus CrtF AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus  |                  | AF287480, Chlorobium tepidum                           |
| X52291 and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus Z21955, M. xanthus  CrtD (carotenoid 3,4- desaturase)  X52291 and Z11165, Rhodobacter sphaeroides U73944, Rubrivivax gelatinosus X52291and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus  | ,                | •  |
| Z21955, M. xanthus  crtD AJ010302 and X63204, Rhodobacter sphaeroides (carotenoid 3,4- desaturase) V52291and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus CrtF AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus   |                  |  |
| crtDAJ010302 and X63204, Rhodobacter sphaeroides(carotenoid 3,4-<br>desaturase)U73944, Rubrivivax gelatinosuscrtFAB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus   |                  | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                  |
| (carotenoid 3,4- U73944, Rubrivivax gelatinosus X52291and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus   | crtD             |  |
| desaturase) X52291and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus  crtF AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus   |                  |  |
| crtF AB034704, Rubrivivax gelatinosus   | `                |  |
|   |                  |  |
| (1-OH-carotenoid   AF288602, Chloroflexus aurantiacus   |                  |  |
|   | (1-OH-carotenoid | AF288602, Chloroflexus aurantiacus                     |

| methylase) | AJ010302, Rhodobacter sphaeroides         |
|------------|---|
|            | X52291 and Z11165, Rhodobacter capsulatus |

The most preferred source of genes for the lower carotenoid biosynthetic pathway in the present invention are from *Pantoea stewartii* (ATCC No. 8199). Sequences of these preferred genes are presented as the following SEQ ID numbers: the *crtE* gene (SEQ ID NO:1), the *crtX* gene (SEQ ID NO:3), *crtY* (SEQ ID NO:5), the *crtI* gene (SEQ ID NO:7), the *crtB* gene (SEQ ID NO:9) and the *crtZ* gene (SEQ ID NO:11).

#### **Gene Mutations**

10

15

20

25

30

35

The invention relates to the discovery that certain mutations of chromosomal genes unexpectedly resulted in the increased production of carotenoids. Several of the mutations were complete gene disruptions whereas others were mutations in the carboxyl end of essential genes that resulted in an alteration, but not complete loss of gene function. Genes having complete disruptions included the *deaD*, *mreC*, and *yfhE* genes. Genes where only partial function was lost included the *thrS*, *rpsA*, *rpoC*, *yjeR*, and *rhoL* genes.

In the case where the disruptions occur in the deaD, mreC and yfhE genes, the elements of the upper and lower isoprenoid pathway may be either integrated into the cell genome or present, in whole or in part, on an autonomously replicating plasmid. However, in the case of the partial mutations in the thrS, rpsA, rpoC, yjeR, and rhoL genes, it is essential to the invention that genes belonging to the lower isoprenoid pathway (needed for the production of the desired carotenoid compound) be present on a plasmid and that plasmid be antisense RNA regulated as is the case with plasmids having the p15A and pMB1 replicons.

The copy number of two types of CoIE1 plasmids, p15A and pMB1 derived replicons, is regulated by the antisense mechanism (Tomizawa, J., Cell, 38:861-870 (1984)). A transcript (RNA II) from the CoIE1 primer promoter forms a persistent hybrid with the template DNA near the replication origin. The hybridized RNA II is cleaved by RNAase H to form the primer for replication initiation. Binding of the antisense RNA (RNA I) to RNA II inhibits the hybridization and thus prevents primer formation for replication. Rop is a small protein that when bound to both RNA molecules, increases the stability of the RNA I/ RNA II complex, thus decreasing the likelihood of replication.

Methods of constructing plasmids suitable in the present invention are common and well known in the art (Sambrook et al., *supra*). For example, typically the vector or cassette contains sequences directing transcription and translation of the relevant gene, a selectable marker, and sequences allowing

autonomous replication or chromosomal integration. Suitable vectors comprise a region 5' of the gene which harbors transcriptional initiation controls and a region 3' of the DNA fragment which controls transcriptional termination. It is most preferred when both control regions are derived from genes homologous to the transformed host cell, although it is to be understood that such control regions need not be derived from the genes native to the specific species chosen as a production host.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Initiation control regions or promoters, which are useful to drive expression of the instant ORF's in the desired host cell, are numerous and familiar to those skilled in the art. Virtually any promoter capable of driving these genes is suitable for the present invention including but not limited to CYC1, HIS3, GAL1, GAL10, ADH1, PGK, PHO5, GAPDH, ADC1, TRP1, URA3, LEU2, ENO, TPI (useful for expression in Saccharomyces); AOX1 (useful for expression in Pichia); and Iac, ara, tet, trp, IPL, IPR, T7, tac, and trc (useful for expression in Escherichia coli) as well as the amy, apr, npr promoters and various phage promoters useful for expression in Bacillus.

Termination control regions may also be derived from various genes native to the preferred hosts. Optionally, a termination site may be unnecessary, however, it is most preferred if included.

Similarly methods of making the present mutations are common and well known in the art and any suitable method may be employed. For example, where sequence of the gene to be mutated is known, one of the most effective methods gene down regulation is targeted gene disruption where foreign DNA is inserted into a structural gene so as to disrupt transcription. This can be effected by the creation of genetic cassettes comprising the DNA to be inserted (often a genetic marker) flanked by sequence having a high degree of homology to a portion of the gene to be disrupted. Introduction of the cassette into the host cell results in insertion of the foreign DNA into the structural gene via the native DNA replication mechanisms of the cell. (See for example Hamilton et al., *J. Bacteriol.*, 171:4617-4622 (1989), Balbas et al., *Gene*, 136:211-213 (1993), Gueldener et al., *Nucleic Acids Res.*, 24:2519-2524 (1996), and Smith et al., *Methods Mol. Cell. Biol.*, 5:270-277 (1996)).

Antisense technology is another method of down regulating genes where the sequence of the target gene is known. To accomplish this, a nucleic acid segment from the desired gene is cloned and operably linked to a promoter such that the anti-sense strand of RNA will be transcribed. This construct is then introduced into the host cell and the antisense strand of RNA

is produced. Antisense RNA inhibits gene expression by preventing the accumulation of mRNA which encodes the protein of interest. The person skilled in the art will know that special considerations are associated with the use of antisense technologies in order to reduce expression of particular genes. For example, the proper level of expression of antisense genes may require the use of different chimeric genes utilizing different regulatory elements known to the skilled artisan.

Although targeted gene disruption and antisense technology offer effective means of down regulating genes where the sequence is known, other less specific methodologies have been developed that are not sequence based. For example, cells may be exposed to a UV radiation and then screened for the desired phenotype. Mutagenesis with chemical agents is also effective for generating mutants and commonly used substances include chemicals that affect non-replicating DNA such as HNO<sub>2</sub> and NH<sub>2</sub>OH, as well as agents that affect replicating DNA such as acridine dyes, notable for causing frameshift mutations. Specific methods for creating mutants using radiation or chemical agents are well documented in the art. See for example Thomas D. Brock in Biotechnology: <u>A Textbook of Industrial Microbiology</u>, Second Edition (1989) Sinauer Associates, Inc., Sunderland, MA., or Deshpande, Mukund V., *Appl. Biochem. Biotechnol.*, 36, 227, (1992).

10

15

20

25

30

Another non-specific method of gene disruption is the use of transposable elements or transposons. Transposons are genetic elements that insert randomly in DNA but can be latter retrieved on the basis of sequence to determine where the insertion has occurred. Both in vivo and in vitro transposition methods are known. Both methods involve the use of a transposable element in combination with a transposase enzyme. When the transposable element or transposon, is contacted with a nucleic acid fragment in the presence of the transposase, the transposable element will randomly insert into the nucleic acid fragment. The technique is useful for random mutagenesis and for gene isolation, since the disrupted gene may be identified on the basis of the sequence of the transposable element. Kits for in vitro transposition are commercially available (see for example The Primer Island Transposition Kit, available from Perkin Elmer Applied Biosystems. Branchburg, NJ, based upon the yeast Ty1 element; The Genome Priming System, available from New England Biolabs, Beverly, MA; based upon the bacterial transposon Tn7; and the EZ::TN Transposon Insertion Systems. available from Epicentre Technologies, Madison, WI, based upon the Tn5 bacterial transposable element).

In the context of the present invention, random mutagenesis was performed using EZ:TN<sup>TM</sup> <KAN-2>Tnp Transposome<sup>TM</sup> kit (Epicentre Technologies, Madison, WI). Eight chromosomal mutations were isolated that increased β-carotene production in *E. coli*. These included Tn5 insertions in three non-essential genes (*deaD*, *mreC*, *hscB*) that likely disrupted their functions, and Tn5 insertions in the carboxyl end of five essential genes (*thrS*, *rpsA*, *rpoC*, *yjeR*, *rhoL*) that likely altered their functions.

#### Carotenoid Production

The mutations described by the present invention are in housekeeping genes. Since transcription, translation and protein biosynthetic apparatus is the same irrespective of the microorganisms and the feedstock, these mutations are likely to have similar effect in many host strains that can be used for carotenoid production including, but are not limited to, fungal or yeast species such as Aspergillus, Trichoderma, Saccharomyces, Pichia, Candida, Hansenula, or bacterial species such as Salmonella, Bacillus, Acinetobacter, Zymomonas, Agrobacterium, Erythrobacter Chlorobium, Chromatium, Flavobacterium, Cytophaga, Rhodobacter, Rhodococcus, Streptomyces, Brevibacterium, Corynebacteria, Mycobacterium, Deinococcus, Escherichia, Erwinia, Pantoea, Pseudomonas, Sphingomonas, Methylomonas, Methylobacter, Methylococcus, Methylosinus, Methylomicrobium, Methylocystis, Methylobacterium, Alcaligenes, Synechocystis, Synechococcus, Anabaena, Thiobacillus, Methanobacterium, Klebsiella, Myxococcus, and Staphylococcus.

Large-scale microbial growth may utilize a fermentable carbon substrate covering a wide range of simple or complex carbohydrates, organic acids and alcohols, and/or saturated hydrocarbons such as methane or carbon dioxide in the case of photosynthetic or chemoautotrophic hosts. Carotenoids produced in the hosts include, but not limited to, antheraxanthin, adonixanthin, astaxanthin, canthaxanthin, capsorubrin, $\beta$ -cryptoxanthin, didehydrolycopene, didehydrolycopene,  $\beta$ -carotene,  $\zeta$ -carotene,  $\delta$ -carotene,  $\gamma$ -carotene, keto- $\gamma$ -carotene,  $\psi$ -carotene,  $\varepsilon$ -carotene,  $\beta$ , $\psi$ -carotene, torulene, echinenone, gamma-carotene, zeta-carotene, alpha-cryptoxanthin, diatoxanthin, 7,8-didehydroastaxanthin, fucoxanthin, fucoxanthinol, isorenieratene,  $\beta$ -isorenieratene, lactucaxanthin, lutein, lycopene, neoxanthin, neurosporene, hydroxyneurosporene, peridinin, phytoene, rhodopin, rhodopin glucoside, siphonaxanthin, spheroidene, spheroidenone, spirilloxanthin,

uriolide, uriolide acetate, violaxanthin, zeaxanthin- $\beta$ -diglucoside, zeaxanthin, and C30-carotenoids.

#### **Description of the Preferred Embodiments**

10

15

20

25

30

Using random transposon mutagenesis, several mutations to non-isoprenoid/carotenoid biosynthetic pathway genes have been discovered. These mutations serve to increase production of  $\beta$ -carotene in an E. coli strain harboring a reporter plasmid expressing genes involved in carotenoid biosynthesis.

In one embodiment, the *Pantoea stewartii* (ATCC No. 8199) *crtEXYIB* gene cluster was cloned into a vector, creating reporter plasmid pPCB15 (Examples 1 and 3; Figure 5; SEQ ID NO. 43). Identification of the individual genes was verified by sequence analysis (Example 2, Table 4). Plasmid pPCB15 was transformed into *E. coli* MG 1655, creating a strain capable of  $\beta$ -carotene production. The level of  $\beta$ -carotene production in *E. coli* MG 1655 (pPCB15) was used as the control.

In another embodiment, chrosomomal transposon mutagenesis was done on the *E. coli* strain containing pPCB15 (Example 3; Figure 2). Resulting strains that developed a deeper yellow color in comparison to the control strain were selected and analyzed (Example 4; Figures 2 and 3). Three mutant strains (Y1, Y8, and Y12) exhibited a 2.5-3.5 fold increase in production of  $\beta$ -carotene while mutants Y4, Y15, Y16, Y17, and Y21 showed a 1.5-2.0 fold increase.

In another embodiment, the transposon insertion sites on the *E. coli* chromosome were mapped and confirmed using PCR fragment analysis (Examples 5 and 6, Table 5, Figure 4). In a preferred embodiment, the identified mutant genes containing a Tn5 insertion are selected from the group consisting of *thr*S (SEQ ID NO. 35), *deaD* (SEQ ID NO. 36), *rpsA* (SEQ ID NO. 37), *rpoC* (SEQ ID NO. 38), *yjeR* (SEQ ID NO: 39), *mreC* (SEQ ID NO. 40), *rhoL* (SEQ ID NO. 41), and *hscB(yfhE)* (SEQ ID NO. 42).

In another embodiment, a mutated gene selected from one of SEQ ID NOs: 35-42 is engineered into a carotenoid producing microorganism (one naturally possessing the isoprenoid/carotenoid pathway or one that had the pathway engineered by recombinant technology) to increase carotenoid production. In a preferred embodiment, two or more of the mutant genes are incorporated into a carotenoid producing microorganism to optimize carotenoid production. In a more preferred embodiment, the carotenoid producing microorganism is a recombinantly modified *E. coli* strain.

Several strains of *E. coli* capable of increased carotenoid production have been created. Mutations to genes not considered part of either the isoprenoid or carotenoid biosynthetic pathways were created, mapped, and sequenced. These novel mutant sequences can be used alone or in combination with others to create strains of *E. coli* exhibiting enhanced carotenoid production.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

#### **EXAMPLES**

The present invention is further defined in the following Examples. It should be understood that these Examples, while indicating preferred embodiments of the invention, are given by way of illustration only. From the above discussion and these Examples, one skilled in the art can ascertain the essential characteristics of this invention, and without departing from the spirit and scope thereof, can make various changes and modifications of the invention to adapt it to various usages and conditions.

#### **GENERAL METHODS**

Standard recombinant DNA and molecular cloning techniques used in the Examples are well known in the art and are described by Sambrook, J., Fritsch, E. F. and Maniatis, T. *Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual*; Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press: Cold Spring Harbor, (1989) (Maniatis) and by T. J. Silhavy, M. L. Bennan, and L. W. Enquist, Experiments with Gene Fusions, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor, NY (1984) and by Ausubel, F. M. et al., Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, pub. by Greene Publishing Assoc. and Wiley-Interscience (1987).

Materials and methods suitable for the maintenance and growth of bacterial cultures are well known in the art. Techniques suitable for use in the following examples may be found as set out in Manual of Methods for General Bacteriology (Phillipp Gerhardt, R. G. E. Murray, Ralph N. Costilow, Eugene W. Nester, Willis A. Wood, Noel R. Krieg and G. Briggs Phillips, eds), American Society for Microbiology, Washington, DC. (1994)) or by Thomas D. Brock in Biotechnology: A Textbook of Industrial Microbiology, Second Edition, Sinauer Associates, Inc., Sunderland, MA (1989). All reagents, restriction enzymes, and materials used for the growth and maintenance of bacterial cells were obtained from Aldrich Chemicals (Milwaukee, WI), DIFCO Laboratories (Detroit, MI), GIBCO/BRL (Gaithersburg, MD), or Sigma Chemical Company (St. Louis, MO) unless otherwise specified.

Manipulations of genetic sequences were accomplished using the suite of programs available from the Genetics Computer Group Inc. (Wisconsin Package Version 9.0, Genetics Computer Group (GCG), Madison, WI).

Where the GCG program "Pileup" was used the gap creation default value of 12, and the gap extension default value of 4 were used. Where the CGC "Gap" or "Bestfit" programs were used the default gap creation penalty of 50 and the default gap extension penalty of 3 were used. Multiple alignments were created using the FASTA program incorporating the Smith-Waterman algorithm (W. R. Pearson, *Comput. Methods Genome Res.*, [Proc. Int. Symp.] (1994), Meeting Date 1992, 111-20. Editor(s): Suhai, Sandor. Publisher: Plenum, New York, NY). In any case where program parameters were not prompted for, in these or any other programs, default values were used.

The meaning of abbreviations is as follows: "h" means hour(s), "min" means minute(s), "sec" means second(s), "d" means day(s), "µL" mean microliters, "mL" means milliliters, and "L" means liters.

10

15

20

25

30

#### **EXAMPLE 1**

Cloning of  $\beta$ -Carotene Production Genes from *Pantoea stewartii*Primers were designed using the sequence from *Erwinia uredovora* to amplify a fragment by PCR containing the *crt* genes. These sequences included 5'-3':

ATGACGGTCTGCGCAAAAAAACACG SEQ ID 13
GAGAAATTATGTTGTGGATTTGGAATGC SEQ ID 14

Chromosomal DNA was purified from Pantoea stewartii (ATCC no. 8199) and Pfu Turbo polymerase (Stratagene, La Jolla, CA) was used in a PCR amplification reaction under the following conditions: 94°C, 5 min; 94°C (1 min)-60°C (1 min)-72°C (10 min) for 25 cycles, and 72°C for 10 min. A single product of approximately 6.5 kb was observed following gel electrophoresis. Taq polymerase (Perkin Elmer, Foster City, CA) was used in a ten minute 72°C reaction to add additional 3' adenosine nucleotides to the fragment for TOPO cloning into pCR4-TOPO (Invitrogen, Carlsbad, CA) to create the plasmid pPCB13. Following transformation to *E. coli* DH5α (Life Technologies, Rockville, MD) by electroporation, several colonies appeared to be bright yellow in color indicating that they were producing a carotenoid compound. Following plasmid isolation as instructed by the manufacturer using the Qiagen (Valencia, CA) miniprep kit, the plasmid containing the 6.5 kb amplified fragment was transposed with pGPS1.1 using the GPS-1 Genome Priming System kit (New England Biolabs, Inc., Beverly, MA). A number of these transposed plasmids were sequenced from each end of the

transposon. Sequence was generated on an ABI Automatic sequencer using dye terminator technology (US 5366860; EP 272007) using transposon specific primers. Sequence assembly was performed with the Sequencher program (Gene Codes Corp., Ann Arbor, MI).

#### **EXAMPLE 2**

5

10

15

20

25

#### Identification and Characterization of Pantoea stewartii Genes

Genes encoding crtE, X, Y, I, B, and Z cloned\_from Pantoea stewartii were identified by conducting BLAST (Basic Local Alignment Search Tool; Altschul, S. F., et al., J. Mol. Biol. 215:403-410 (1993)searches for similarity to sequences contained in the BLAST "nr" database (comprising all non-redundant GenBank® CDS translations, sequences derived from the 3-dimensional structure Brookhaven Protein Data Bank, the SWISS-PROT protein sequence database, EMBL, and DDBJ databases). The sequences obtained were analyzed for similarity to all publicly available DNA sequences contained in the "nr" database using the BLASTN algorithm provided by the National Center for Biotechnology Information (NCBI). The DNA sequences were translated in all reading frames and compared for similarity to all publicly available protein sequences contained in the "nr" database using the BLASTX algorithm (Gish, W. and States, D. J., Nature Genetics, 3:266-272 (1993)) provided by the NCBI.

All comparisons were done using either the BLASTNnr or BLASTXnr algorithm. The results of the BLAST comparison is given in Table 4 which summarize the sequences to which they have the most similarity. Table 4 displays data based on the BLASTXnr algorithm with values reported in expect values. The Expect value estimates the statistical significance of the match, specifying the number of matches, with a given score, that are expected in a search of a database of this size absolutely by chance.

# **FABLE 4**

|                                  | <del>,</del>  |  |  |           |   |        | _                |   |            |              |        |                           | _         | _   | _            | _      |
|----------------------------------|---|--|--|-----------|---|--------|------------------|---|------------|--------------|--------|---------------------------|-----------|---|--------------|--------|
| Citation                         | Misawa et al., J. Bacteriol.  | 172 (12),<br>6704-6712<br>(1990)   | Lin et al.,                              | Mol. Gen. | Genet. 245<br>(4), 417-423  | (1994) | Lin et al.,      | Mol. Gen.   | Genet. 245 | (4), 417-423 | (1994) | Lin et al.,               | Mol. Gen. | Genet. 245  | (4), 417-423 | (1994) |
| E-<br>value <sup>c</sup>         | e-137   |  | 0.0                                      | ,         |   |        | 0.0              |   | ,          |              |        | 0.0                       |           |   |              |        |
| %<br>Similarit<br>y <sup>b</sup> | 88  |  | 79                                       |           |   |        | 91               |   |            |              |        | 91                        |           |   |              |        |
| %<br>Identity <sup>a</sup>       | 83  |  | 75                                       |           | , -   |        | 83               |   |            |              |        | 68                        |           |   |              |        |
| SEQ<br>ID<br>Peptid<br>e         | 2   |  | 4  |           |   |        | 9                |   |            |              |        | 8                         |           |   |              |        |
| SEQ<br>ID<br>base                | -   |  | ၉  |           |   |        | 2                |   |            |              |        | 2                         |           | -   |              |        |
| Similarity Identified            | Geranyigeranyi pryophosphate synthetase (or GGPP synthetase, or farnesyltranstransferase) EC 2.5.1.29 | gi 117509 sp P21684 CRTE_PANAN<br>GERANYLGERANYL PYROPHOSPHATE<br>SYNTHETASE (GGPP SYNTHETASE)<br>(FARNESYLTRANSTRANSFERASE) | Zeaxanthin glucosyl transferase EC 2.4.1 | ů.        | gi 1073294 pir  S52583 crtX protein - <i>Erwinia</i><br>herbicola |        | Lycopene cyclase | gil1073295lpirIIS52585 lyconene cyclase - Frwinia | herbicola  |              |        | Phytoene desaturaseEC 1.3 |           | gij 1073299 prijes 22380 pnytoene denydrogenase (EC |              | -      |
| Gene                             | orti<br>H   |  | ortx                                     | •         |   |        | crt∕             |   | •          |              |        | 탱                         |           |   |              |        |
| ORF<br>Name                      | ~   | `  | 2  |           |   |        | က                |   |            |              |        | 4                         |           |   |              |        |

| 2 | crtB | Phytoene synthaseEC2.5.1                         | 6  | 10 | 88 | 92              | e-150 | e-150   Lin et al.,     |
|---|------|--|----|----|----|-----------------|-------|-------------------------|
|   |      | gi[1073300]pir  S52587 prephytoene pyrophosphate |    |    |    | _               |       | Mol. Gen.<br>Genet. 245 |
|   | ·    | synulase - Erwina nerbicola                      |    |    |    |                 |       | (4), 417-423            |
| 9 | crtZ | Beta-carotene hydroxylase                        | 11 | 12 | 88 | 91              | 3e-88 | Misawa et               |
|   |      |  |    | •  | -  |                 |       | al., J.                 |
|   | ,    |  |    |    |    |                 |       | Bacteriol.              |
|   |      | gil117526 sp P21688 CRTZ_PANAN BETA-             |    |    |    |                 |       | 172 (12),               |
|   |      | CAROTENE HYDROXYLASE                             |    |    |    |                 |       | 6704-6712               |
|   |      |  |    |    |    | - · <del></del> | ,     | (1990)                  |
|   |      |  |    | _  |    |                 |       |                         |

a%Identity is defined as percentage of amino acids that are identical between the two proteins.

b% Similarity is defined as percentage of amino acids that are identical or conserved between the two proteins.

Expect value. The Expect value estimates the statistical significance of the match, specifying the number of matches, with a given score, thatare expected in a search of a database of this size absolutely by chance.

#### **EXAMPLE 3**

#### Isolation of Chromosomal Mutations that Increase Carotenoid Production

Wild type *E. coli* is non-carotenogenic and synthesizes only the farnesyl pyrophosphate precursor for carotenoids. When the *crtEXYIB* gene cluster from *Pantoea stewartii* was introduced into *E.coli*,  $\beta$ -carotene was synthesized and the cells exhibit a yellow color characteristic of  $\beta$ -carotene. *E. coli* chromosomal mutations which increase carotenoid production should result in colonies that are more intensely pigmented or show deeper yellow in color (Figure 2).

The plasmid pPCB15 (cam<sup>R</sup>)(SEQ ID NO. 43) encodes the carotenoid biosynthesis gene cluster (crtEXYIB) from Pantoea Stewartii (ATCC no. 8199). The pPCB15 plasmid was constructed from ligation of Smal digested pSU18 (Bartolome et al., Gene, 102:75-78 (1991)) vector with a blunt-ended Pmel/Notl fragment carrying crtEXYIB from pPCB13 (Example 1). E. coli MG1655 transformed with pPCB15 was used for transposon mutagenesis. Mutagenesis was performed using EZ:TN<sup>TM</sup> <KAN-2>Tnp Transposome<sup>TM</sup> kit (Epicentre Technologies, Madison, WI) according to manufacture's instructions. A 1 µL volume of the transposome was electroporated into 50 μL of highly electro-competent MG1655(pPCB15) cells. The mutant cells were spread onto LB-Noble Agar (Difco laboratories, Detroit, MI) plates with 25 μg/mL kanamycin and 25 μg/mL chloramphenicol, and grown at 37°C overnight. Tens of thousands of mutant colonies were visually examined for production of increased levels of β-carotene as evaluated by deeper yellow color development. The candidate mutants were re-streaked to fresh LB-Noble agar plates and glycerol frozen stocks made for further characterization.

#### **EXAMPLE 4**

#### Quantitation of Carotenoid Production

To confirm that the mutants selected for increased production  $\beta$ -carotene by visually screening for deeper yellow colonies in Example 3 indeed produced more  $\beta$ -carotene, the carotenoids were extracted from cultures grown from each mutant strain and quantified spectrophotometrically. Each candidate mutant strain was cultured in 10 mL LB medium with 25  $\mu$ g/mL chloramphenicol in 50 mL flasks overnight shaking at 250 rpm. MG1655(pPCB15) was used as the control. Carotenoids were extracted from each cell pellet for 15 min into 1 mL acetone, and the amount of  $\beta$ -carotene produced was measured at 455 nm. Cell density was measured at 600 nm. The ratio OD455/OD600 was used to normalize  $\beta$ -carotene production for

different cultures.  $\beta$ -carotene production was also verified by HPLC. Among all the mutant clones tested, eight showed increased  $\beta$ -carotene production. The averages of three independent measurements with standard deviations were calculated and are indicated in Figure 3. Mutants Y1, Y8 and Y12 showed 2.5-3.5 fold increase in production of  $\beta$ -carotene. Mutants Y4, Y15, Y16, Y17 and Y21 showed 1.5-2 fold increase in production of  $\beta$ -carotene.

#### **EXAMPLE 5**

Mapping of the Transposon Insertions on the E. coli Chromosome

The transposon insertion site in each mutant was identified by PCR and sequencing directly from chromosomal DNA of the mutant strains. A modified single-primer PCR method (Karlyshev et al., BioTechniques. 28:1078-82, 2000) was used. For this method, a 100 µL volume of overnight culture was heated at 99°C for 10 min in a PCR machine. Cell debris was removed by centrifugation at 4000 g for 10 min. A 1 µL volume of supernatant was used in a 50 µL PCR reaction using either Tn5PCRF (5'-GCTGAGTTGAAGGATCAGATC-3';SEQ ID NO:15) or Tn5PCRR (5'-CGAGCAAGACGTTTCCCGTTG-3';SEQ ID NO:16) primer. PCR was carried out as follows: 5 min at 95°C; 20 cycles of 92°C for 30 sec, 60°C for 30 sec. 72°C for 3 min; 30 cycles of 92°C for 30 sec, 40°C for 30 sec, 72°C for 2 min; 30 cycles of 92°C for 30 sec, 60°C for 30 sec, 72°C for 2 min. A 10 μL volume of each PCR product was electrophoresed on an agarose gel to evaluate product length. A 40 µL volume of each PCR product was purified using the Qiagen PCR cleanup kit, and sequenced using sequencing primers Kan-2 FP-1 (5'-ACCTACAACAAGCTCTCATCAACC-3';SEQ ID NO:17) or Kan-2 RP-1 (5'-GCAATGTAACATCAGAGATTTTGAG-3';SEQ ID NO:18) provided by the EZ:TN<sup>TM</sup> <KAN-2>Tnp Transposome<sup>TM</sup> kit. The chromosomal insertion site of the transposon was identified as the junction between the Tn5 transposon and MG1655 chromosome DNA by aligning the sequence obtained from each mutant with the E. coli genomic sequence of MG1655 (GenBank® Accession number U00096). Table 5 summarizes the chromosomal insertion sites of the mutants that showed increased carotenoid production. The numbers refer to the standard base pair (bp) numbers in the E. coli genome. The majority of the harboring transposons are involved in transcription, translation or RNA stability. Five of the insertion sites (thrS, rpsA, rpoC, yjeR, and rhoL) were previously reported to be essential for viability of the E. coli cell. The transposon insertions we obtained in these five genes (thrS, rpsA, rpoC, yjeR, and rhoL) were located very close to the carboxyl terminal end of the gene and most likely resulted in functional

although truncated proteins. The genes affected in another set of five mutants (*thrS*, *rpoC*, *mreC*, *rhoL*, and *hscB*) were part of demonstrated or predicted operons. Figure 4 shows the neighborhood organization of the genes containing the transposon insertions.

<u>Table 5</u> <u>Localization of the transposon insertions in *E. coli* chromosome</u>

| Mutant    | Transposon<br>Insertion<br>Site | Gene<br>disrupted                      | Function                                  | Operon                          | Essential<br>gene | Reference   |
|-----------|---------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------|-------------------|---|
| <b>Y1</b> | 1798679                         | thrS:<br>1798666-<br>1800594           | threonyl-<br>tRNA<br>synthetase           | thrS-<br>infC-<br>rpmI-<br>rplT | Yes               | Johnson EJ, 1977<br><i>J Bacteriol</i> 129:66-70            |
| Y4        | 3304788                         | deaD:<br>3303612-<br>3305552           | RNA hélicase                              | -                               | No                | Toone WM, 1991<br><i>J Bacteriol</i> 173:3291-302           |
| Y8        | 962815                          | <i>msA</i> :<br>961218-<br>962891      | 30S<br>ribosomal<br>subunit<br>protein S1 |                                 | Yes               | Kitakawa M, 1982<br>Mol Gen Genet 185:445-7                 |
| Y12       | 4187062                         | <i>т</i> оС:<br>4182928-<br>4187151    | RNA<br>polymerase<br>β' subunit           | rpoB-<br>rpoC                   | Yes               | Post,L.E, 1979<br>Proc Natl Acad Sci USA.<br>76:1697-1701   |
| Y15       | 4389704                         | yjeR:<br>4389113-<br>4389727           | oligo-<br>ribonuclease                    |                                 | Yes               | Ghosh S, 1999<br>Proc Natl Acad Sci USA.<br>96:4372-7.      |
| Y16       | 3396592                         | mreC:<br>3396512-<br>3397615           | rod shape-<br>determining<br>protein      | mreB-<br>mreC-<br>mreD          | No                | Wachl M, 1987<br><i>J Bacteriol</i> 169:4935-40             |
| Y17       | 3963892                         | rhoL:<br>3963846-<br>3963947           | rho operon<br>leader<br>peptide           | rhoL-<br>rho                    | Yes               | Das A, 1976<br>Proc Natl Acad Sci USA.<br>73:1959-63        |
| Y21       | 2657233                         | yfhE<br>(hscB):<br>2656972-<br>2657487 | heat shock<br>cognate<br>protein          | hscB-<br>hscA-<br>fdx-<br>yfhJ  | Unknown           | Takahashi Y, 1999<br><i>J Biochem</i> (Tokyo)126:917-<br>26 |
|           |                                 |  |   | ,                               |                   |   |

## **EXAMPLE 6**

# Confirmation of Transposon Insertions in E. coli Chromosome

To confirm the transposon insertion sites in Example 5, chromosome specific primers were designed 400-800 bp upstream and downstream from the transposon insertion site for each mutant. The list of the primer sequences is summarized in Table 6. Three sets of PCR reactions were performed for each mutant. The first set (named as PCR 1) uses a chromosome specific upstream primer paired with a chromosome specific downstream primer. The second set (PCR 2) uses a chromosome specific upstream primer paired with a transposon specific primer (either Kan-2 FP-1 or Kan-2 RP-1, depending on the orientation of the transposon in the chromosome). The third set (PCR 3) uses a chromosome specific downstream primer paired with a transposon specific primer. PCR conditions are: 5 min at 95°C; 30 cycles of 92°C for 30 sec, 55°C for 30 sec, 72°C for 1°C min; then 5 min at 72°C. Wild type MG1655(pPCB15) cells served as control cells. For the control cells, the expected wild type bands were detected in PCR1, and no mutant band was detected in PCR2 or PCR3. For all the eight mutants, no wild type bands were detected in PCR1, and the expected mutant bands were detected in both PCR2 and PCR3. The size of the products in PCR2 and PCR3 correlated well with the insertion sites in each specific gene. Therefore, the mutants contained the transposon insertions as mapped in Table 5. They were most likely responsible for the phenotype of increased carotenoid production in each of the mutants.

<u>TABLE 6</u>
<u>List of chromosome specific primers used for mutant confirmation</u>

| Primer | Sequence                        | SEQ ID NO |
|--------|---------------------------------|-----------|
| Y1_F   | 5'-agcaccatgatcatctggcg-3'      | 19        |
| Y1_R   | 5'-cggttgcgctggaagaaaac-3'      | 20        |
| Y4_F   | 5'-caccctgtgccattttcagc-3'      | 21        |
| Y4_R   | 5'-cgttctgggtatggcccaga-3'      | 22        |
| Y8_1_F | 5'-aaagctaacccgtggcagca-3'      | 23        |
| Y8_1_R | 5'-tttgcgttccccgaggcata-3'      | 24        |
| Y12_F  | 5'-ttccgaaatggcgtcagctc-3'      | 25 -      |
| Y12_R  | 5'-atctctacattgattatgagtattc-3' | 26        |
| Y15_F  | 5'-ggatcgatcttgagatgacc-3'      | 27        |
| Y15_R  | 5'-gctttcgtaattttcgcatttctg-3'  | 28        |

| Y16_F | 5'-cacgccaagttgcgcaagta-3' | 29   |
|-------|----------------------------|------|
| Y16_R | 5'-gcagaaaatggtgactcagg-3' | 30   |
| Y17_F | 5'-ggcgatcctcgtcgatttct-3' | . 31 |
| Y17_R | 5'-acgcagacgagagtttgcgt-3' | 32   |
| Y21_F | 5'-accgaatgcccttgctgttg-3' | 33   |
| Y21_R | 5'-gggtgttcaggtatggctta-3' | 34   |

## **CLAIMS**

#### What is claimed is:

1. A carotenoid overproducing microorganism comprising the genes encoding a functional isoprenoid enzymatic biosynthetic pathway comprising a disrupted gene selected from the group consisting of *deaD*, *mreC*, and *yfhE*.

- 2. The carotenoid overproducing microorganism of Claim 1 wherein the isoprenoid enzymatic biosynthetic pathway comprises:
  - a) an upper isoprenoid enzymatic biosynthetic pathway comprising the genes dxs, dxr, ygbP, ychB, ygbB, lytB, idi, ispA, and ispB; and
  - b) a lower isoprenoid enzymatic biosynthetic pathway comprising the genes crtE, crtB, crtI, and crtY.
- 3. The carotenoid overproducing microorganism of Claim 2 wherein the lower pathway optionally comprises genes selected from the group consisting of *crtZ* and *crtW*
- 4. The carotenoid overproducing microorganism of any of Claims 1 –3 or wherein the microorganism is selected from the group consisting of bacteria, yeasts and filamentous fungi.
- 5. The carotenoid overproducing microorganism of Claim 4 wherein the microorganism is selected from the group consisting Aspergillus, Trichoderma, Saccharomyces, Pichia, Candida, Hansenula, Salmonella, Bacillus, Acinetobacter, Zymomonas, Agrobacterium, Erythrobacter, Chlorobium, Chromatium, Flavobacterium, Cytophaga, Rhodobacter, Rhodococcus, Streptomyces, Brevibacterium, Corynebacteria, Mycobacterium, Deinococcus, Paracoccus, Escherichia, Erwinia, Pantoea, Pseudomonas, Sphingomonas, Methylomonas, Methylobacter, Methylococcus, Methylosinus, Methylomicrobium, Methylocystis, Alcaligenes, Synechocystis, Synechococcus, Anabaena, Thiobacillus, Staphylococcus Methanobacterium, Klebsiella, and Myxococcus.

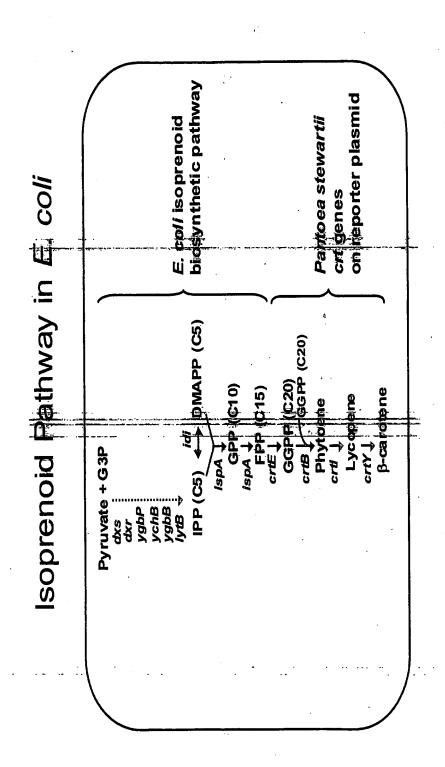
6. The carotenoid overproducing microorganism of Claim 5 wherein the microorganism is *E. coli*.

- 7. The carotenoid overproducing microorganism of either of Claims 2 or 3 wherein the lower pathway genes reside on an autonomously replicating plasmid.
- 8. The carotenoid overproducing microorganism of Claim 7 wherein the autonomously replicating plasmid comprises a replicon selected from the group consisting of p15A and pMB1.
- 9. The carotenoid overproducing microorganism of either of Claims 2 or 3 wherein the lower pathway genes are chromosomally integrated.
- 10. A carotenoid overproducing microorganism according to Claim 1 wherein the microorganism is *E. coli* and wherein the disrupted *deaD* gene has the sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 36, the disrupted *mreC* gene has the sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 40 and the disrupted *yfhE* has the sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 42.
- 11. The carotenoid overproducing microorganism according to claim 10 optionally comprising mutations selected from the group consisting of: a mutation in the *thr*S gene as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 35, a mutation in the *rpsA* gene as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 37, a mutation in the *rpoC* gene as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 38, a mutation in the *yjeR* gene as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 41.
  - 12. A carotenoid overproducing *E. coli* comprising:
  - a) an upper isoprenoid enzymatic biosynthetic pathway comprising the genes dxs, dxr ygbP, ychB, ygbB, lytB, idi, ispA, and ispB;
  - b) a lower isoprenoid enzymatic biosynthetic pathway comprising the genes crtE, crtB, crtI, and crtY:
  - c) mutations selected from the group consisting of: a mutation in the thrS gene as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 35, a mutation in the rpsA gene as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 37, a mutation in the rpoC gene as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 38, a mutation in the yjeR gene as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 39, and a mutation in the rhoL gene as set forth in SEQ ID NO: 41;

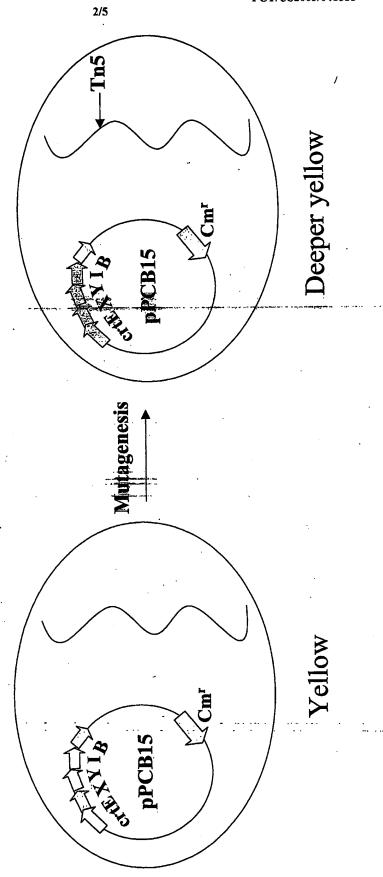
wherein the genes of the lower isoprenoid enzymatic biosynthetic pathway reside on an autonomously replicating plasmid comprising a replicon selected from the group consisting of p15A and pMB1.

- 13. The carotenoid overproducing *E. coli* of Claim 12 wherein the lower pathway optionally comprises genes selected from the group consisting of *crtZ* and *crtW*.
  - 14. A method for the production of a carotenoid comprising:
  - a) contacting the carotenoid overproducing microorganism of any of Claims 1-3 with a fermentable carbon substrate;
  - b) growing the carotenoid overproducing microorganism of step (a) for a time sufficient to produce a carotenoid; and
  - c) optionally recovering the carotenoid form the carotenoid overproducing microorganism of step (b).
  - 15. A method for the production of a carotenoid comprising:
  - a) contacting the carotenoid overproducing *E. coli* of Claim 12 with a fermentable carbon substrate;
  - b) growing the carotenoid overproducing *E. coli* of step (a) for a time sufficient to produce a carotenoid; and
  - optionally recovering the carotenoid form the carotenoid overproducing microorganism of step (b).
- 16. A method according to either Claim 14 or 15 wherein the carotenoid is selected from the group consisting of antheraxanthin, adonixanthin, astaxanthin, canthaxanthin, capsorubrin,  $\beta$ -cryptoxanthin, didehydrolycopene, didehydrolycopene,  $\beta$ -carotene,  $\zeta$ -carotene,  $\delta$ -carotene,  $\gamma$ -carotene, keto- $\gamma$ -carotene,  $\psi$ -carotene,  $\varepsilon$ -carotene,  $\beta$ ,  $\psi$ -carotene, torulene, echinenone, gamma-carotene, zeta-carotene, alpha-cryptoxanthin, diatoxanthin, 7,8-didehydroastaxanthin, fucoxanthin, fucoxanthinol, isorenieratene,  $\beta$ -isorenieratene, lactucaxanthin, lutein, lycopene, neoxanthin, neurosporene, hydroxyneurosporene, peridinin, phytoene, rhodopin, rhodopin glucoside, siphonaxanthin, spheroidene, spheroidenone, spirilloxanthin, uriolide, uriolide acetate, violaxanthin, zeaxanthin- $\beta$ -diglucoside, zeaxanthin, and C30-carotenoids.









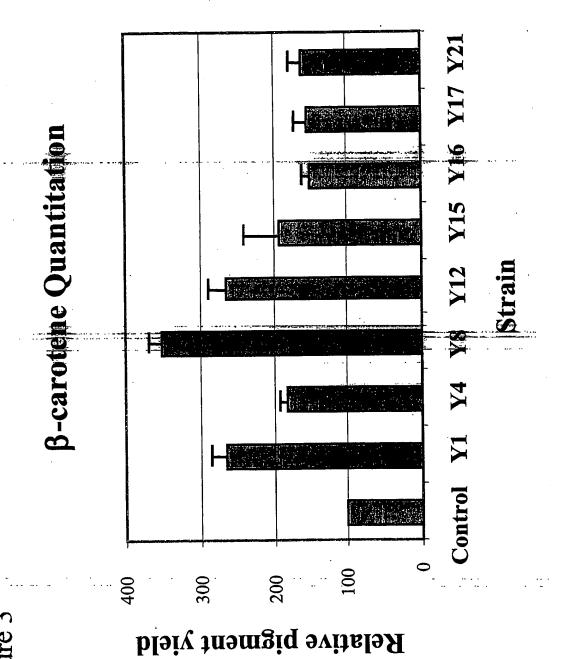


Figure 4

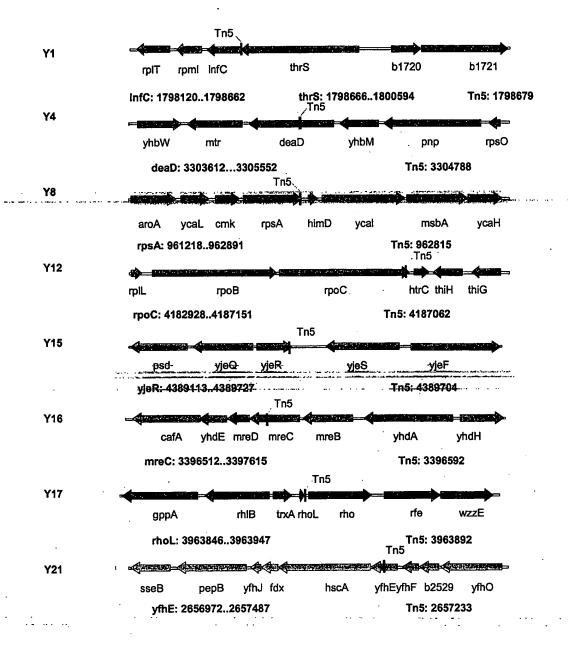
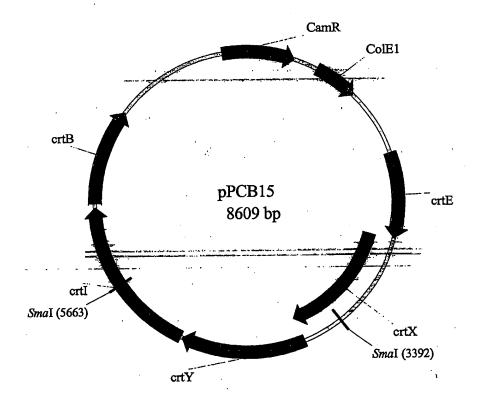


Figure 5



# CL-2028PCT.ST25.txt SEQUENCE LISTING

| <110>                            | E. I. duPont de Nemours and Company, Inc.                            |                       |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------------------|--|-----------------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| <120>                            | Mutations Affecting Carotenoid Production                            |                       |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| <130>                            | CL-2028 PCT  | •                     |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| <150><br><151>                   |  |                       |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| <160>                            | 43   |                       |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| <170>                            | PatentIn version 3.2   |                       |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| <210><br><211><br><212><br><213> | 1<br>912<br>DNA<br>Pantoea stewartii                                 | · ·                   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| <220><br><221><br><222><br><223> | misc_feature<br>(1)(3)<br>Alternative start code usage of TTG instea | ad of ATG.            |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| <400>                            | 1<br>ggtct gcgcaaaaaa acacgttcac cttactggca tttcç                    | ngctga gcagttgctg 6   | n |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                  | tatcg atagccgcct tgatcagtta ctgccggttc agggt                         |                       |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                  | cgcga tgcgtgaagg cacgctggca ccgggcaaac gtati                         |                       |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                  | aacag cgcgcgatct tggctgtgcg atcagtcacg gggga                         |                       |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                  | ggttg aaatggtgca tgctgcctcg ctgattctgg atgat                         |                       | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                  | gcaga tgcgtcgggg gcgtcccacc attcacaçgc agtac                         |                       | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                  | ggcgg cggtcgcttt actcagcaaa gcgtttgggg tgatt                         | •                     | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                  | gccga tagccaaaac tcgcgcggtg tcggagctgt ccact                         |                       |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| -                                | ggttc agggccagtt taaggacctc tcggaaggcg ataaa                         |                       | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                  | actgc taaccaatca gtttaaaacc agcacgctgt tttgc                         |                       | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                  | cattg cggccaacgc gtcctgcgaa gcgcgtgaga acctg                         |                       | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| gatctc                           | cggcc aggcctttca gttgcttgac gatcttaccg atggc                         | catgac cgataccggc 720 | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| aaagac                           | catca atcaggatgc aggtaaatca acgctggtca attta                         | ittagg ctcaggcgcg 780 | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| gtcgaa                           | agaac gcctgcgaca gcatttgcgc ctggccagtg aacac                         | ctttc cgcggcatgc 840  | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| caaaac                           | cggcc attccaccac ccaacttttt attcaggcct ggttt                         | gacaa aaaactcgct 900  | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| gccgtca                          | cagtt aa   | 917                   | 2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| <210><br><211>                   |  | •                     |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Met Thr Val Cys Ala Lys Lys His Val His Leu Thr Gly Ile Ser Ala Page 1

<sup>&</sup>lt;211> 303 <212> PRT <213> Pantoea stewartii

15

CL-2028PCT.ST25.txt

1

Glu Gln Leu Leu Ala Asp Ile Asp Ser Arg Leu Asp Gln Leu Leu Pro 20 25 30

Val Gln Gly Glu Arg Asp Cys Val Gly Ala Ala Met Arg Glu Gly Thr 35 40

Leu Ala Pro Gly Lys Arg Ile Arg Pro Met Leu Leu Leu Leu Thr Ala  $50 \hspace{1.5cm} 60$ 

Arg Asp Leu Gly Cys Ala Ile Ser His Gly Gly Leu Leu Asp Leu Ala 70 75 80

Cys Ala Val Glu Met Val His Ala Ala Ser Leu Ile Leu Asp Asp Met 85 90 95

Pro Cys Met Asp Asp Ala Gln Met Arg Arg Gly Arg Pro Thr Ile His  $100 \hspace{1cm} 105 \hspace{1cm} 110$ 

Thr Gln Tyr Gly Glu His Val Ala Ile Leu Ala Ala Val Ala Leu Leu 115 120 125

Ser Lys Ala Phe Gly Val Ile Ala Glu Ala Glu Gly Leu Thr Pro Ile 130 140

Ala Lys Thr Arg Ala Val Ser Glu Leu Ser Thr Ala Ile Gly Met Gln 150 155 160

Gly Leu Val Gln Gly Gln Phe Lys Asp Leu Ser Glu Gly Asp Lys Pro 165 170 175

Arg Ser Ala Asp Ala Ile Leu Leu Thr Asn Gln Phe Lys Thr Ser Thr  $180 \hspace{1cm} 185 \hspace{1cm} 190$ 

Leu Phe Cys Ala Ser Thr Gln Met Ala Ser Ile Ala Ala Asn Ala Ser 195 200 205

Cys Glu Ala Arg Glu Asn Leu His Arg Phe Ser Leu Asp Leu Gly Gln 210 215 220

Ala Phe Gln Leu Leu Asp Asp Leu Thr Asp Gly Met Thr Asp Thr Gly 235 240

Lys Asp Ile Asn Gln Asp Ala Gly Lys Ser Thr Leu Val Asn Leu Leu 245 250 255

Gly Ser Gly Ala Val Glu Glu Arg Leu Arg Gln His Leu Arg Leu Ala 260 265 270

Ser Glu His Leu Ser Ala Ala Cys Gln Asn Gly His Ser Thr Thr Gln Page 2

# CL-2028PCT.ST25.txt 275 280 285

Leu Phe Ile Gln Ala Trp Phe Asp Lys Lys Leu Ala Ala Val Ser 290 300

| <210><br><211><br><212><br><213> | 3<br>1296<br>DNA<br>Pant |                   | stewa             | arti <sup>.</sup> | i                 |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |     |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----|
| <220><br><221><br><222>          | CDS<br>(1).              | . (12             | 96)               |                   |                   |                   | ı                 |                   | ·                 |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |     |
| <400><br>atg ag<br>Met Se<br>1   | 3<br>c cat<br>r His      | ttt<br>Phe        | gcg<br>Ala<br>5   | gtg<br>Val        | atc<br>Ile        | gca<br>Ala        | ccg<br>Pro        | ccc<br>Pro<br>10  | ttt<br>Phe        | ttc<br>Phe        | agc<br>Ser        | cat<br>His        | gtt<br>Val<br>15  | cgc<br>Arg        | 4   |
| gct ct<br>Ala Le                 | g caa<br>u Gln           | aac<br>Asn<br>20  | ctt<br>Leu        | gct<br>Ala        | cag<br>Gln        | gaa<br>Glu        | tta<br>Leu<br>25  | gtg<br>Val        | gcc<br>Ala        | cgc<br>Arg        | ggt<br>Gly        | cat<br>His<br>30  | cgt<br>Arg        | gtt<br>Val        | 9   |
| acg tt<br>Thr Ph                 | t ttt<br>e Phe<br>35     | cag<br>Gln        | caa<br>Gln        | cat<br>His        | gac<br>Asp        | tgc<br>Cys<br>40  | aaa<br>Lys        | gcg<br>Ala        | ctg<br>Leu        | gta<br>Val        | acg<br>Thr<br>45  | ggc<br>Gly        | agc<br>Ser        | gat<br>Asp        | 14  |
| atc gg<br>Ile Gl<br>50           |                          | cag<br>Gln        | acc<br>Thr        | gtc<br>Val        | gga<br>Gly<br>55  | ctg<br>Leu        | caa<br>Gln        | acg<br>Thr        | cat<br>His        | cct<br>Pro<br>60  | ccc<br>Pro        | ggt<br>Gly        | tcc<br>Ser        | tta<br>Leu        | 19  |
| tcg ca<br>Ser Hi<br>65           | c ctg<br>s Leu           | ctg<br>Leu        | cac<br>His        | ctg<br>Leu<br>70  | gcc<br>Ala        | gcg<br>Ala        | cac<br>His        | cca<br>Pro        | ctc<br>Leu<br>75  | gga<br>Gly        | CCC<br>Pro        | tcg<br>Ser        | atg<br>Met        | tta<br>Leu<br>80  | 24  |
| cga ct<br>Arg Le                 | g atc<br>u Ile           | aat<br>Asn        | gaa<br>Glu<br>85  | atg<br>Met        | gca<br>Ala        | cgt<br>Arg        | acc<br>Thr        | agc<br>Ser<br>90  | gat<br>Asp        | atg<br>Met        | ctt<br>Leu        | tgc<br>Cys        | cgg<br>Arg<br>95  | gaa<br>Glu        | 28  |
| ctg cc<br>Leu Pr                 | c gcc<br>o Ala           | gct<br>Ala<br>100 | ttt<br>Phe        | cat<br>His        | gcg<br>Ala        | ttg<br>Leu        | cag<br>Gln<br>105 | ata<br>Ile        | gag<br>Glu        | ggc<br>Gly        | gtg<br>Val        | atc<br>Ile<br>110 | gtt<br>Val        | gat<br>Asp        | 330 |
| caa at<br>Gln Me                 | g gag<br>t Glu<br>115    | ccg<br>Pro        | gca<br>Ala        | ggt<br>Gly        | gca<br>Ala        | gta<br>Val<br>120 | gtc<br>Val        | gca<br>Ala        | gaa<br>Glu        | gcg<br>Ala        | tca<br>Ser<br>125 | ggt<br>Gly        | ctg<br>Leu        | ccg<br>Pro        | 384 |
| ttt gt<br>Phe Va<br>13           | 1 Ser                    | gtg<br>Val        | gcc<br>Ala        | tgc<br>Cys        | gcg<br>Ala<br>135 | ctg<br>Leu        | ccg<br>Pro        | ctc<br>Leu        | aac<br>Asn        | cgc<br>Arg<br>140 | gaa<br>Glu        | ccg<br>Pro        | ggt<br>Gly        | ttg<br>Leu        | 43  |
| cct ct<br>Pro Le<br>145          | g gcg<br>u Ala           | ·gtg<br>Val       | atg<br>Met        | cct<br>Pro<br>150 | ttc<br>Phe        | gag<br>Glu        | tac<br>Tyr        | ggc<br>Gly        | acc<br>Thr<br>155 | agc<br>Ser        | gat<br>Asp        | gcg<br>Ala        | gct<br>Ala        | cgg<br>Arg<br>160 | 480 |
| gaa cg<br>Glu Ar                 | c tat<br>g Tyr           | acc<br>Thr        | acc<br>Thr<br>165 | agc<br>Ser        | gaa<br>Glu        | aaa<br>Lys        | att<br>Ile        | tat<br>Tyr<br>170 | Asp               | tgg<br>Trp        | ctg<br>Leu        | atg<br>Met        | cga<br>Arg<br>175 | cgt<br>Arg        | 528 |
| cac ga<br>His As                 | t cgt<br>p Arg           | gtg<br>Val<br>180 | atc<br>Ile        | gcg<br>Ala        | cat<br>His        | cat<br>His        | gca<br>Ala<br>185 | tgc<br>Cys        | aga<br>Arg        | atg<br>Met        | ggt<br>Gly        | tta<br>Leu<br>190 | gcc<br>Ala        | ccg<br>Pro        | 570 |
| cgt ga<br>Arg Gl                 |                          |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   | Pro               |                   | Āla               |                   |                   |                   |                   | 624 |

|                   |                   | 195               |                   |                   |                   |                   | 200               | CL-2(             | )28P              | T.S               | Γ25.1             | 205               |                   |                   |                   |            |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------|
| ttg<br>Leu        | atc<br>Ile<br>210 | ccc               | gaa<br>Glu        | ctg<br>Leu        | gat<br>Asp        | ttt<br>Phe<br>215 | ccc               | cgc<br>Arg        | aaa<br>Lys        | gcg<br>Ala        | ctg<br>Leu<br>220 | cca               | gac<br>Asp        | tgc<br>Cys        | ttt<br>Phe        | 672        |
| cat<br>His<br>225 | gcg<br>Ala        | gtt<br>Val        | gga<br>Gly        | ccg<br>Pro        | tta<br>Leu<br>230 | cgg<br>Arg        | caa<br>Gln        | ccc<br>Pro        | cag<br>Gln        | ggg<br>Gly<br>235 | acg<br>Thr        | ccg<br>Pro        | ggg<br>Gly        | tca<br>Ser        | tca<br>Ser<br>240 | <b>720</b> |
| act<br>Thr        | tct<br>Ser        | tat<br>Tyr        | ttt<br>Phe        | ccg<br>Pro<br>245 | tcc<br>Ser        | ccg<br>Pro        | gac<br>Asp        | aaa<br>Lys        | ccc<br>Pro<br>250 | cgt<br>Arg        | att<br>Ile        | ttt<br>Phe        | gcc<br>Ala        | tcg<br>Ser<br>255 | ctg<br>Leu        | 768        |
| ggc<br>Gly        | acc<br>Thr        | ctg<br>Leu        | cag<br>Gln<br>260 | gga<br>Gly        | саt<br>His        | cgt<br>Arg        | tat<br>Tyr        | ggc<br>Gly<br>265 | ctg<br>Leu        | ttc<br>Phe        | agg<br>Arg        | acc<br>Thr        | atc<br>Ile<br>270 | gcc<br>Ala        | aaa<br>Lys        | 816        |
| gcc<br>Ala        | tgc<br>Cys        | gaa<br>Glu<br>275 | gag<br>Glu        | gtg<br>Val        | gat<br>Asp        | gcg<br>Ala        | cag<br>Gln<br>280 | tta<br>Leu        | ctg<br>Leu        | ttg<br>Leu        | gca<br>Ala        | cac<br>His<br>285 | tgt<br>Cys        | ggc<br>Gly        | ggc<br>Gly        | 864        |
|                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   | att<br>Ile        |                   | 912        |
|                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   | cag<br>Gln        |                   | 960        |
| aca<br>Thr        | atc<br>Ile        | aca<br>Thr        | cat<br>His        | ggt<br>Gly<br>325 | ggg<br>Gly        | atg<br>Met        | aat<br>Asn        | acg<br>Thr        | gta<br>Val<br>330 | ctg<br>Leu        | gac<br>Asp        | gct<br>Ala        | att<br>Ile        | gct<br>Ala<br>335 | tcc<br>Ser        | 1008       |
| cgc<br>Arg        | aca<br>Thr        | ccg<br>Pro        | cta<br>Leu<br>340 | ctg<br>Leu        | gcg<br>Ala        | ctg<br>Leu        | ccg<br>Pro        | ctg<br>Leu<br>345 | gca<br>Ala        | ttt<br>Phe        | gat<br>Asp        | caa<br>Gln        | cct<br>Pro<br>350 | ggc<br>Gly        | gtg<br>Val        | 1056       |
|                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   | cgg<br>Arg        |                   | 1104       |
| act<br>Thr        | acc<br>Thr<br>370 | agc<br>Ser        | cat<br>His        | gcg<br>Ala        | ctg<br>Leu        | gcg<br>Ala<br>375 | cgg<br>Arg        | cag<br>Gln        | att<br>Ile        | cga<br>Arg        | tcg<br>Ser<br>380 | ctg<br>Leu        | ctg<br>Leu        | act<br>Thr        | aac<br>Asn        | 1152       |
|                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   | cgt<br>Arg        |                   | 1200       |
| gca<br>Ala        | ggc<br>Gly        | ggc<br>Gly        | aca<br>Thr        | cca<br>Pro<br>405 | gcc<br>Ala        | gcc<br>Ala        | gcc<br>Ala        | gat<br>Asp        | att<br>Ile<br>410 | gtt<br>Val        | gaa<br>Glu        | cag<br>Gln        | gcg<br>Ala        | atg<br>Met<br>415 | cgg<br>Arg        | 1248       |
| acc<br>Thr        | tgt<br>Cys        | cag<br>Gln        | cca<br>Pro<br>420 | gta<br>Val        | ctc<br>Leu        | agt<br>Ser        | ggg<br>Gly        | cag<br>Gln<br>425 | gat<br>Asp        | tat<br>Tyr        | gca<br>Ala        | acc<br>Thr        | gca<br>Ala<br>430 | cta<br>Leu        | tga               | 1296       |
|                   | _                 |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |            |

<sup>&</sup>lt;210> 4 <211> 431 <212> PRT <213> Pantoea stewartii

<sup>&</sup>lt;400> 4

Ala Leu Gln Asn Leu Ala Gln Glu Leu Val Ala Arg Gly His Arg Val 20 25 30 Thr Phe Phe Gln Gln His Asp Cys Lys Ala Leu Val Thr Gly Ser Asp 40 45 Ile Gly Phe Gln Thr Val Gly Leu Gln Thr His Pro Pro Gly Ser Leu 50 60 Ser His Leu Leu His Leu Ala Ala His Pro Leu Gly Pro Ser Met Leu 65 70 75 Arg Leu Ile Asn Glu Met Ala Arg Thr Ser Asp Met Leu Cys Arg Glu 85 90 95 Leu Pro Ala Ala Phe His Ala Leu Gln Ile Glu Gly Val Ile Val Asp 100 110 Gln Met Glu Pro Ala Gly Ala Val Val Ala Glu Ala Ser Gly Leu Pro 115 120 125 Phe Val Ser Val Ala Cys Ala Leu Pro Leu Asn Arg Glu Pro Gly Leu 130 140 Pro Leu Ala Val Met Pro Phe Glu Tyr Gly Thr Ser Asp Ala Ala Arg 145 150 155 160 Glu Arg Tyr Thr Thr Ser Glu Lys Ile Tyr Asp Trp Leu Met Arg Arg 165 170 175 His Asp Arg Val Ile Ala His His Ala Cys Arg Met Gly Leu Ala Pro 180 185 190 Arg Glu Lys Leu His His Cys Phe Ser Pro Leu Ala Gln Ile Ser Gln 195 200 205 Leu Ile Pro Glu Leu Asp Phe Pro Arg Lys Ala Leu Pro Asp Cys Phe 210 220 His Ala Val Gly Pro Leu Arg Gln Pro Gln Gly Thr Pro Gly Ser Ser 225 230 235 240 Thr Ser Tyr Phe Pro Ser Pro Asp Lys Pro Arg Ile Phe Ala Ser Leu 245 250 255Gly Thr Leu Gln Gly His Arg Tyr Gly Leu Phe Arg Thr Ile Ala Lys 260 270 Ala Cys Glu Glu Val Asp Ala Gln Leu Leu Ala His Cys Gly Gly 275 280 285

| Leu Ser Ala Thr Gln Ala Gly Glu Leu Ala Arg Gly Gly Asp Ile Gln<br>290 295 300  |
|---|
| Val Val Asp Phe Ala Asp Gln Ser Ala Ala Leu Ser Gln Ala Gln Leu<br>305 310 315 320  |
| Thr Ile Thr His Gly Gly Met Asn Thr Val Leu Asp Ala Ile Ala Ser<br>325 330 335  |
| Arg Thr Pro Leu Leu Ala Leu Pro Leu Ala Phe Asp Gln Pro Gly Val 340 345   |
| Ala Ser Arg Ile Val Tyr His Gly Ile Gly Lys Arg Ala Ser Arg Phe 355 360 365   |
| Thr Thr Ser His Ala Leu Ala Arg Gln Ile Arg Ser Leu Leu Thr Asn 370 380   |
| Thr Asp Tyr Pro Gln Arg Met Thr Lys Ile Gln Ala Ala Leu Arg Leu 385 400   |
| Ala Gly Gly Thr Pro Ala Ala Ala Asp Ile Val Glu Gln Ala Met Arg<br>405 410 415  |
| Thr Cys Gln Pro Val Leu Ser Gly Gln Asp Tyr Ala Thr Ala Leu<br>420 425 430  |
| <210> 5<br><211> 1149<br><212> DNA<br><213> Pantoea stewartii   |
| <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)(1149)   |
| <pre>&lt;400&gt; 5 atg caa ccg cac tat gat ctc att ctg gtc ggt gcc ggt ctg gct aat</pre>  |
| ggc ctt atc gcg ctc cgg ctt cag caa cag cat ccg gat atg cgg atc Gly Leu Ile Ala Leu Arg Leu Gln Gln His Pro Asp Met Arg Ile 20 25 30            |
| ttg ctt att gag gcg ggt cct gag gcg gga ggg aac cat acc tgg tcc Leu Leu Ile Glu Ala Gly Pro Glu Ala Gly Gly Asn His Thr Trp Ser 35 40 45        |
| ttt cac gaa gag gat tta acg ctg aat cag cat cgc tgg ata gcg ccg Phe His Glu Glu Asp Leu Thr Leu Asn Gln His Arg Trp Ile Ala Pro 50 55 60        |
| ctt gtg gtc cat cac tgg ccc gac tac cag gtt cgt ttc ccc caa cgc Leu Val Val His His Trp Pro Asp Tyr Gln Val Arg Phe Pro Gln Arg 75 70 80 Page 6 |

| ### ### ### ### ### ### ### ### ### ##   |            |            |            |                   |            |            |            |            |                   |            |            |            | -/          |            |            |            |      |
|--|------------|------------|------------|-------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------|
| Ala Gly Ile Leu Arg Gln Gln Phe Gly Gln His Leu Trp Leu His Thr  100  9cg gtt tac a gcc gtt cat gct gaa tog gaz tog gaz tag gcg gat ggc cgg Ala val His Ala gaz acc ggg at cgg ggt tac acg cct gat  115  | cgt<br>Arg | cgc<br>Arg | cat<br>His | gtg<br>Val        | Asn        | agt<br>Ser | ggc<br>Gly | tac<br>Tyr | tac<br>Tyr        | Cys        | gtg<br>Val | acc<br>Thr | tcc<br>Ser  | cgg<br>Arg | His        | ttc<br>Phe | 288  |
| Ala Val Ser Ala Val His Ala Glu Ser Val Gln Leu Ala Asp Gly Arg  att att cat gcc agt aca gtg atc gac gga cgg ggt tac acg cct gat  11e 11e His Ala Ser Thr 13s 11e Asp Gly Arg Gly Tyr Thr Pro Asp  130  tct gca cta cgc gta gga ttc cag gca ttt atc ggt cag gag tgg caa  Ser Ala Leu Arg Val Gly Phe Gln Ala Phe Ile Gly Gln Glu Trp Gln  155  ctg acg gcg ccg cat ggt tta tcg tca ccg att atc atg gat gcg acg  Leu Ser Ala Pro His Gly Leu Ser Ser Pro Ile Ile Met Asp Ala Thr  165  gtc gat cag caa aat ggc tac cgc ttt gtt tat acc ttg cag gat gcg acg  Val Asp Gln Gln Asn Gly Tyr Arg Phe Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Leu Ser  185  gca acc gca cag caa aat ggc tac gaa gac aca cac tac atg gat tat gct gcg acg  Ctt cag gn cc gaa cgg cgc gct gat acc acc tac atg gat tat gct gcg acg  Ctt cag gn cc gaa cgg gcg cgt acc gat acc acc tac atg gat tat gct gcg acg  Ctt cag gn cc gaa cgg gcg cgt cag acc acc acc tac atg gat tat acc gcg cga  Ctt cag gn cc gaa cgg gcg cgt cag acc acc acc tac atg gat acc gat gat gar  Ala Thr Ala Leu Leu Ile Glu Asp Thr His Tyr Ile Asp Lys Ala Asn  Ctt cag ggt tgg ccg gat acc gas acc acc tac acc acc acc acc acc acc acc   | gcc<br>Ala | ggg<br>Gly | ata<br>Ile | Leu               | cgg<br>Arg | caa<br>Gln | cag<br>Gln | ttt<br>Phe | Gly               | caa<br>Gln | cat<br>His | tta<br>Leu | tgg<br>Trp  | Leu        | cat<br>His | acc<br>Thr | 336  |
| The His Ala Ser Thr 131 Tie Asp Gly Arg Gly Tyr Thr Pro Asp 121 Tie Asp Gly Arg Gly Tyr Thr Pro Asp 122 Tie Ser Ala Leu Arg Val Gly Phe Gln Ala Phe Ile Gly Gln Glu Trp Gln 160 Tie Gln Ala Leu Arg Val Gly Phe Gln Ala Phe Ile Gly Gln Glu Trp Gln 160 Tie Gln Ala Pro His Gly Leu Ser Ser Pro Ile Ile Met Asp Ala Thr 160 Tie Ser Ala Pro His Gly Leu Ser Ser Pro Ile Ile Met Asp Ala Thr 1775 Thr 165 Gly Leu Ser Ser Pro Ile Ile Met Asp Ala Thr 1775 Thr 185 Gly Leu Ser Ser Pro Ile Ile Met Asp Ala Thr 1775 Thr 180 Asp Gln Gln Gln Asn Gly Tyr Arg Phe Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Leu Ser 190 Leu Ser 190 Leu Leu Ile Glu Asp Thr His Tyr Ile Asp Lys Ala Asn 624 Ala Thr 195 Leu Leu Ile Glu Asp Thr His Tyr Ile Asp Lys Ala Asn 624 Ala Thr 195 Leu Leu Ile Glu Asp Thr His Tyr Ile Asp Lys Ala Asn 672 Leu Gln Ala Glu Arg Ala Arg Gln Asn Ile Arg Asp Tyr Ala Ala Arg 210 Arg Gln Asn Ile Arg Asp Tyr Ala Ala Arg 220 Cet Cag as aca cac tac at at gac and gct and Arg 210 Arg Gln Asn Ile Arg Asp Tyr Ala Ala Arg 220 Cet Cag god tad Glu Glu Gln Gly Ala Arg 210 Arg Gln Asn Ile Arg Asp Tyr Ala Ala Arg 220 Cet Cag Gln Gly Trp Pro Leu Gln Thr Leu Leu Arg Gln Glu Gln Gln Gly Ala Leu Arg Gln Gly Trp Pro Leu Gln Thr Leu Leu Arg Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Pro 225 Cet Cag agg tta Cag Cag Cag Cag Cag Cag Cag Cag Cag Ca   | gcg<br>Ala | gtt<br>Val | Ser        | gcc<br>Ala        | gtt<br>Val | cat<br>His | gct<br>Ala | Glu        | tcg<br>Ser        | gtc<br>Val | cag<br>Gln | tta<br>Leu | Ālā         | gat<br>Asp | ggc<br>Gly | cgg<br>Arg | 384  |
| Ser Ala Leu Arg Val Gly Phe Gln Ala Phe Ile Gly Gln Glu Trp Gln  Ctg agc gcg ccg cat ggt tta tcg tca ccg att atc atg gat gcg acg  Leu Ser Ala Pro His Gly Leu Ser Ser Pro Ile Ile Met Asp Ala Thr  175 Try  gtc gat cag caa aat ggc tac cgc ttt gtt tat acc ctg ctt tcc  Val Asp Gln Gln Asn Gly Tyr Arg Phe Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Leu Ser  180 Caa acc gca ctg ctg atg aga gaa cac aca cac tac att gac aag gct aat  Ala Thr Ala Leu Leu Ile Glu Asp Thr His Tyr Ile Asp Lys Ala Asn  195 Cag ggc gaa cgg gcg gcg cgt cag aac att cgc gat tat gct gcg cga  Ctt cag gcc gaa cgg gcg gcg cgt cag aac att cgc gat tat gct gcg gcg  Ctu cag ggt tgg ccg tta cag acg ttg ctg cag aac att cgc gat tat gct gcg cga  Ctu cag ggt tgg ccg tta cag acg ttg ctg cag aac att cgc gat glu Glu Gln Gly Ala Arg  Ccc att acg tta acg ggc gat aat cgt cgg gaa gaa cag ggt gca ttg  Ccc att acg tta acg ggc gat aat cgt cgg gaa gaa cac cag gca cag  Ccc att acg tta acg ggc gat aat cgt cgg gad tt tgg cln Gln Gln Gln Pro  245 Z45  Caa gcc tgt agc gga tta cgc gcg ggg cgc ggc ggc ggg cgc ggg tt tat cgc gcg gac acc ggc ctg  Caa gcc tgt agc gga tta cgc gcg ggg ctg ctg ttt cat ccg aca acc ggc  Caa gcc tgt agc gga tta cgc gcc ggg ctg teu Phe His Pro Thr Thr Gly  260 Leu Ala Val Ala Leu Arg Ala Asp Arg Leu Asp Arg Leu Ser Ala Leu  270 Cac cta ccc cta ccc gcc gcg gg ct ccc gcg gcc gat cgc gat cgc gat cgc gat gtg ttt acc ccc acc acc acc gcg ctg  Can gcc tgt acc gcc tcc gcg ggg tt cac cag acc gcc tcc gcg ggc ctg  Cac acc acc ctc ccc ccc gcg gcg ctg ctg cac acc acc gcc gcc ctg  Cac acc acc ctc ccc ccc gcg gcg ctg ctg  Cac acc acc ctc ccc gcg gcc ccc gcc gcc gcc gcc g   | att<br>Ile | Ile        | cat<br>His | gcc<br>Ala        | agt<br>Ser | aca<br>Thr | Val        | atc<br>Ile | gac<br>Asp        | gga<br>Gly | cgg<br>Arg | Gly        | tac<br>Tyr  | acg<br>Thr | cct<br>Pro | gat<br>Asp | 432  |
| Leu Ser Ala Pro His Gly Leu Ser Ser Pro Ile Ile Met Asp Ala Thr 175  gtc gat cag caa aat ggc tac cgc ttt gtt tat acc ctg ccg ctt tcc Val Asp Gln Gln Asn Gly Tyr Arg Phe Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Leu Ser 190  gca acc gca ctg ctg atc gaa gac aca cac tac act tac att gac aag gct aat 624 Ala Thr Ala Leu Leu Ile Glu Asp Thr His Tyr Ile Asp Lys Ala Asn 195  ctt cag gcc gaa cgg gcg cgt cag aac att cgc gat tat gct gcg cga 672  Leu Gln Ala Glu Arg Ala Arg Gln Asn Ile Arg Asp Tyr Ala Ala Arg 280  cag ggt tgg ccg tta cag acg ttg ctg cgg gaa cag ggt gca ttg gcg cga cag ggt gln Glu Gln Gln Gly Ala Leu 230  cca ggt trp Pro Leu Gln Thr Leu Leu Arg Glu Pro Ile Thr Leu Thr Leu Arg Glu Pro Ile Thr Leu Thr Cay Asp Asn Arg Glu Pro Trp Gln Gln Pro 250  caa gcc tgt agc gga taa cgg ggc gat aat cgt cag ttt tgg caa cag caa ccg ccg 240  ccc att acg tta acg ggc gat aat cgt cag ttt tgg caa cag caa ccg ccg 240  ccc att acg tta acg gga taa cgg ggc ggg ctg ttt cat cgg aca acg caa ccg ccg 3768  caa gcc tgt agc gga taa cgg gcc ggg ctg ttt cat ccg aca acc ggc 768  caa gcc tgt agc ggg taa cag ggg ctg ggg ctg ttt cat ccg aca acc ggc 816  cac tcc cta ccg ctc gcg gtg gcg ctg gtg ttt cat ccg aca acc ggc ctg 777  cac att acg ttt acc sc ggg gtg gcc gtg gcg ctg ttt cat ccg aca acc ggc ctg 778  caa gcc tgt agc ggg taa val Ala Clu Arg Ala Clu Pro Thr Thr Gly 270  cac att acg ttt acc ctc tcc gtt aca cag acg ttg gcc gcc gcg ctg 285  cac tcc cta ccc ctc ccc gtt gcc gac acg cgc ctg 285  cac tcc cta ccc ctc gcc ctc gcc gcc gac acg cgc ctg 285  cac tcc cta ccc ctc gcc ctc gcc gcc gcc gcc gcc gcc  | ser        | gca<br>Ala | cta<br>Leu | cgc<br>Arg        | gta<br>Val | ĢĮy        | ttc<br>Phe | cag<br>Gln | gca<br>Ala        | ttt<br>Phe | Ile        | ggt<br>Gly | cag<br>Gln  | gag<br>Glu | tgg<br>Trp | Gln        | 480  |
| Val       Asp       Gln       Asn       Gly       Tyr       Arg       Phe       Val       Tyr       Thr       Leu       Pro       Leu       Ser         gca       acc       cct       ctg       ctg       atc       gaa       aca       aca       cac       tac       tac       act       dat       Asp       Lys       Ala       Asn       624         Ala       Thr       Ala       Leu       Leu       Eu       Glu       Asp       Thr       His       Tyr       Tle       Asp       Lys       Ala       Asn       624         Ctt       Cag       gcc       gaa       cag       gcg       cag       cac       cac       tat       cag       ca  | ctg<br>Leu | agc<br>Ser | gcg<br>Ala | ccg<br>Pro        | His        | ggt<br>Gly | tta<br>Leu | tcg<br>Ser | tca<br>Ser        | Pro        | att<br>Ile | atc<br>Ile | atg<br>Met  | gat<br>Asp | Ala        | acg<br>Thr | 528  |
| Ala Thr Ala Leu Leu Ile Glu Asp Thr His Tyr Ile Asp Lys Ala Asn  Ctt Cag gcc gaa cgg gcg gcg gcg ala Arg and arg gcg gcg aca gcg gcg cga leu Gln Gly Trp Pro Leu Gln Thr Leu Ceu Arg Glu Glu Glu Glu Glu Glu Arg Ala Arg  Ccc att acg tta acg ggc gat act cgg gat act cgg Glu Glu Glu Glu Glu Glu Glu Glu Ceu Ceu Ceu Ceu Ceu Arg Glu Pro Ile Thr Leu Thr Gly Ceu Arg Glu Pro Ile Thr Leu Thr Gly Ces Ceu Arg Glu Pro Ceu Ceu Arg Glu Pro Ceu Ceu Arg Glu Pro Ceu  | gtc<br>Val | gat<br>Asp | cag<br>Gln | G]n               | aat<br>Asn | ggc<br>Gly | tac<br>Tyr | cgc<br>Arg | Phe               | gtt<br>Val | tat<br>Tyr | acc<br>Thr | ctg<br>Leu  | Pro        | ctt<br>Leu | tcc<br>Ser | 576  |
| Leu Gln Ala Glu Arg Ala Arg Gln Asn Ile Arg Asp Tyr Ala Ala Arg Cag ggt tgg ccg tta cag acg ttg ctg cgg gaa gaa cag ggt gca ttg 230 Tyr Pro Leu Gln Thr Leu Leu Arg Glu Gln Gln Gln Gln Ala Leu 230 Ccc att acg tta acg ggc gat aat cgt cag ttt tgg caa cag caa ccg Pro Ile Thr Leu Thr Gly Asp Asn Arg Gln Phe Trp Gln Gln Gln Pro 245 Caa gcc tgt agc gga tta cgc gcc ggg ctg ttt cat ccg aca acc ggc Gln Ala Cys Ser Gly Leu Arg Ala Gly Leu Phe His Pro Thr Thr Gly 265 Caa tcc cta ccg ctc gcg gtg gcg ctg ttt cat ccg aca acc ggc Tyr Ser Leu Cyg ctc gcg gtg gcg ctg gcc gat cga ctg Asp Val Phe Thr Ser ser Ser Ser Val His Gln Thr Ile Arg Ala Cyg cag ctg Cag caa cgt tgg cag caa cag cag cag Cag caa cgt tgg cag caa cag ggg ttt ttc cat ccg aca acc ggc Ser Ser Val His Gln Thr Ile Arg Ala Cyg cag atg Cag caa cgt tgg cag caa cag ggg ttt ttc cac cag acg acg ctg Cag caa cgt tgg cag caa cag ggg ttt ttc cac cag acg atg Cag caa cgt tgg cag caa cag ggg ttt ttc cgc atg ctg aat cgc atg Cag caa cgt tgg cag caa cag ggg ttt ttc cgc atg ctg aat cgc atg Cag caa cgt tgg cag caa cag ggg ttt ttc cgc atg ctg aat cgc atg Cag caa cgt tgg cag cag cag cag cag tca cgc tgg cgt gtg atg cag cgt Cag ttt tta gcc gga ccg gad tta cgc cgc ttg tta cgc cgc ttt tat gcg gga aaa Ctc tat ggc tta ccc gag gat ttg atg ccc cgc ttt tat gcg gga aaa Ctc tat ggc tta ccc gag gat ttg atg ccc cgc ttt tat gcg gga aaa Cag caa cgt tgg cag caa cag gat ttg atg ccc cgc ttt tat gcg gga aaa Cag caa cgt tgg cag caa cag gat ttg atg ccc cgc ttt tat gcg gga aaa Cag caa cgt cgg ccc cgc tta ccc cgc ttt tat gcg gga aaa Cag caa cag cag caa cag cag cgc cgc cgc c  | gca<br>Ala | acc<br>Thr | Ala.       | ctg<br>Leu        | ctg<br>Leu | atc<br>Ile | gaa<br>Glu | Asp        | aca<br>Thr        | cac<br>His | tac<br>Tyr | att<br>Ile | Asp         | aag<br>Lys | gct<br>Ala | aat<br>Asn | 624  |
| CCC att acg tta acg ggc gat aat cgt cag ttt tgg caa cag caa ccg 768 Pro Ile Thr Leu Thr Gly Asp Asn Arg Gln Phe Trp Gln Gln Gln Pro 245  Caa gcc tgt agc gga tta cgc gcc ggg ctg ttt cat ccg aca acc ggc 816 Gln Ala Cys ser Gly Leu Arg Ala Gly Leu Phe His Pro Thr Thr Gly 270  tac tcc cta ccg ctc gcg gtg gtg ctg gcc gat cgt ctc agc gcg ctg Thr Ser Leu Pro Leu Ala Val Ala Leu Ala Asp Arg Leu Ser Ala Leu 285  gat gtg ttt acc tct tcc tct gct gtt cac cag acg att gct cac ttt gcc Asp Val Phe Thr Ser Ser Ser Val His Gln Thr Ile Ala His Phe Ala 300  Cag caa cgt tgg cag caa cag ggg ttt ttc cac cag att gct cac ttt gcc 912  Cag caa cgt tgg cag caa cag ggg ttt ttc cac cag acg att gct cac ttt gcc 912  Cag caa cgt tgg cag caa cag ggg ttt ttc cac cag acg att ctg aat cgc atg 960  Cag caa cgt tgg cag caa cag ggg ttt ttc cac cag acg att ctg aat cgc atg 960  Cag caa cgt tgg cag caa cag ggg ttt ttc cac cag atg atg ctg atg cag atg 610  Cag caa cgt tgg cag caa cag cag ggg ttt ttc cac cag atg atg ctg atg cag cag ttt tta gcc atg cag atg cag cag atg cag cag ttt tta gcc atg cag cag atg cag cag ttt tta gcc cac ttt tta gcc atg cac cac cag atg cag ttt tta gcc atg cac cac cag atg cac cac cac cag atg cac cac cac cac cag atg cac cac cac cac cac cac cac cac cac ca  | ctt<br>Leu | Gin        | gcc<br>Ala | gaa<br>Glu        | cgg<br>Arg | gcg<br>Ala | Arg        | cag<br>Gln | aac<br>Asn        | att<br>Ile | cgc<br>Arg | Asp        | tat<br>Tyr  | gct<br>Ala | gcg<br>Ala | cga<br>Arg | 672  |
| Caa gcc tgt agc gga tta cgc gcg gtg gcg ctg ttt cat ccg aca acc ggc tg gcg ctc has been also bee | Gin        | ggt<br>Gly | tgg<br>Trp | ccg<br>Pro        | tta<br>Leu | GIn        | acg<br>Thr | ttg<br>Leu | ctg<br>Leu        | cgg<br>Arg | Glu        | gaa<br>Glu | cag<br>Gln  | ggt<br>Gly | gca<br>Ala | Leu        | 720  |
| tac tcc cta ccg ctc gcg gtg gcg ctg gcc gat cgt ctc agc gcg ctg gat gat cgt ctc agc gcg ctg ser Ala Leu 275 Pro Leu Ala Val Ala Leu Ala Asp Arg Leu Ser Ala Leu 286 Ser Ala Leu 287 Pro Leu Ala Val Ala Leu Ala Asp Arg Leu Ser Ala Leu 288 Ser Ala 288 Ser Ala 288 Ser Ala 288 Ser Ala 288 Se | ccc<br>Pro | att<br>Ile | acg<br>Thr | tta<br>Leu        | Thr        | ggc<br>Gly | gat<br>Asp | aat<br>Asn | cgt<br>Arg        | Gln        | ttt<br>Phe | tgg<br>Trp | caa<br>Gln  | cag<br>Gln | Gln        | ccg<br>Pro | 768  |
| gat gtg ttt acc tct tcc tct gtt cac cag acg att gct cac ttt gcc Asp Val Phe Thr Ser Ser Ser Val His Gln Thr Ile Ala His Phe Ala 290  cag caa cgt tgg cag caa cag ggg ttt ttc cgc atg ctg aat cgc atg Gln Gln Arg Trp Gln   | caa<br>Gln | gcc<br>Ala | tgt<br>Cys | agc<br>Ser<br>260 | gga<br>Gly | tta<br>Leu | cgc<br>Arg | gcc<br>Ala | ggg<br>G1y<br>265 | ctg<br>Leu | ttt<br>Phe | cat<br>His | ccg<br>Pro  |            | acc<br>Thr | ggc<br>Gly | 816  |
| Asp Val Phe Thr Ser Ser Ser Val His Gln Thr Ile Ala His Phe Ala  Cag Caa Cgt tgg Cag Caa Cag ggg ttt ttc cgc atg ctg aat cgc atg Gln Gln Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Phe Phe Arg Met Leu Asn Arg Met 305  Ttg ttt tta gcc gga ccg gcc gag tca cgc tgg cgt gtg atg cag cgt Leu Phe Leu Ala Gly Pro Ala Glu Ser Arg Trp Arg Val Met Gln Arg 325  Ttc tat ggc tta ccc gag gat ttg att gcc cgc ttt tat gcg gga aaa Phe Tyr Gly Leu Pro Glu Asp Leu Ile Ala Arg Phe Tyr Ala Gly Lys 340  Phe Tyr Gly Leu Pro Glu Asp Leu Ile Ala Arg Phe Tyr Ala Gly Lys 340  | tac<br>Tyr | tcc<br>Ser | Leu        | ccg<br>Pro        | ctc<br>Leu | gcg<br>Ala | gtg<br>Val | Ala        | ctg<br>Leu        | gcc<br>Ala | gat<br>Asp | cgt<br>Arg | Leu         | agc<br>Ser | gcg<br>Ala | ctg<br>Leu | 864  |
| ttg ttt tta gcc gga ccg gcc gag tca cgc tgg cgt gtg atg cag cgt Leu Phe Leu Ala Gly Pro Ala Glu Ser Arg Trp Arg Val Met Gln Arg 325  ttc tat ggc tta ccc gag gat ttg att gcc cgc ttt tat gcg gga aaa Phe Tyr Gly Leu Pro Glu Asp Leu Ile Ala Arg Phe Tyr Ala Gly Lys 340  1008  1008   | gat<br>Asp | val        | ttt<br>Phe | acc<br>Thr        | tct<br>Ser | tcc<br>Ser | Ser        | gtt<br>Val | cac<br>His        | cag<br>Gln | acg<br>Thr | Ile        | gct<br>Ala  | cac<br>His | ttt<br>Phe | gcc<br>Ala | 912  |
| ttc tat ggc tta ccc gag gat ttg att gcc cgc ttt tat gcg gga aaa Phe Tyr Gly Leu Pro Glu Asp Leu Ile Ala Arg Phe Tyr Ala Gly Lys 340  1056  | GIN        | caa<br>Gln | cgt<br>Arg | tgg<br>Trp        | cag<br>Gln | Gln        | cag<br>Gln | ggg<br>Gly | ttt<br>Phe        | ttc<br>Phe | Arg        | atg<br>Met | ctg<br>Leu  | aat<br>Asn | cgc<br>Arg | Met        | 960  |
| Phe Tyr Gly Leu Pro Glu Asp Leu Ile Ala Arg Phe Tyr Ala Gly Lys 340 345 350  | ttg<br>Leu | ttt<br>Phe | tta<br>Leu | gcc<br>Ala        | Gly        | ccg<br>Pro | gcc<br>Ala | gag<br>Glu | tca<br>Ser        | Arg        | tgg<br>Trp | cgt<br>Arg | gtg<br>Va I | atg<br>Met | Gln        | cgt<br>Arg | 1008 |
|  | ttc<br>Phe | tat<br>Tyr | ggc<br>Gly | Leu               | ccc<br>Pro | gag<br>Glu | gat<br>Asp | ttg<br>Leu | Ile               | Ala        | Arg        | ttt<br>Phe | tat<br>Tyr  | Ala        | gga<br>Gly | aaa<br>Lys | 1056 |

ctc acc gtg acc gat cgg cta cgc att ctg agc ggc aag ccg ccc gtt Leu Thr Val Thr Asp Arg Leu Arg Ile Leu Ser Gly Lys Pro Pro Val 355 360 365 1104 ccc gtt ttc gcg gca ttg cag gca att atg acg act cat cgt tga
Pro Val Phe Ala Ala Leu Gln Ala Ile Met Thr Thr His Arg
370 375 380 1149

<210> <211> <212>

382 PRT

Pantoea stewartii

Met Gln Pro His Tyr Asp Leu Ile Leu Val Gly Ala Gly Leu Ala Asn 1 10 15

Gly Leu Ile Ala Leu Arg Leu Gln Gln His Pro Asp Met Arg Ile 20 25 30

Leu Leu Ile Glu Ala Gly Pro Glu Ala Gly Gly Asn His Thr Trp Ser 35 40 45

Phe His Glu Glu Asp Leu Thr Leu Asn Gln His Arg Trp Ile Ala Pro 50 60

Leu Val Val His His Trp Pro Asp Tyr Gln Val Arg Phe Pro Gln Arg 65 70 75 80

Arg Arg His Val Asn Ser Gly Tyr Tyr Cys Val Thr Ser Arg His Phe 85 90 95

Ala Gly Ile Leu Arg Gln Gln Phe Gly Gln His Leu Trp Leu His Thr 100 10

Ala Val Ser Ala Val His Ala Glu Ser Val Gln Leu Ala Asp Gly Arg 115 120 125

Ile Ile His Ala Ser Thr Val Ile Asp Gly Arg Gly Tyr Thr Pro Asp 130 135 140

Ser Ala Leu Arg Val Gly Phe Gln Ala Phe Ile Gly Gln Glu Trp Gln 145 150 160

Leu Ser Ala Pro His Gly Leu Ser Ser Pro Ile Ile Met Asp Ala Thr 165 170 175

Val Asp Gln Gln Asn Gly Tyr Arg Phe Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Leu Ser 180 185

Ala Thr Ala Leu Leu Ile Glu Asp Thr His Tyr Ile Asp Lys Ala Asn 195 200 205

Leu Gln Ala Glu Arg Ala Arg Gln Asn Ile Arg Asp Tyr Ala Ala Arg 210

Gln Gly Trp Pro Leu Gln Thr Leu Leu Arg Glu Glu Gln Gly Ala Leu 225

230

240

Pro Ile Thr Leu Thr Gly Asp Asn Arg Gln Phe Trp Gln Gln Pro 245 250 255

Gln Ala Cys Ser Gly Leu Arg Ala Gly Leu Phe His Pro Thr Thr Gly 260 265 270

Tyr Ser Leu Pro Leu Ala Val Ala Leu Ala Asp Arg Leu Ser Ala Leu 275 280 285

Asp Val Phe Thr Ser Ser Ser Val His Gln Thr Ile Ala His Phe Ala 290 300

Gln Gln Arg Trp Gln Gln Gln Gly Phe Phe Arg Met Leu Asn Arg Met 305 310 315 320

Leu Phe Leu Ala Gly Pro Ala Glu Ser Arg Trp Arg Val Met Gln Arg 325 330 335

Phe Tyr Gly Leu Pro Glu Asp Leu Ile Ala Arg Phe Tyr Ala Gly Lys  $340 \hspace{1cm} 345 \hspace{1cm} 350$ 

Leu Thr Val Thr Asp Arg Leu Arg Ile Leu Ser Gly Lys Pro Pro Val 355

Pro Val Phe Ala Ala Leu Gln Ala Ile Met Thr Thr His Arg 370 375 380

<210> 7 <211> 1479

<212> DNA <213> Pantoea stewartii

<220> <221> CDS <222> (1)..(1479)

gca att cgt tta cag gcc gca ggt att cct gtt ttg ctg ctt gag cag 96 Ala Ile Arg Leu Gln Ala Ala Gly Ile Pro Val Leu Leu Glu Gln 20 25 30

cgc gac aag ccg ggt ggc cgg gct tat gtt tat cag gag cag ggc ttt
Arg Asp Lys Pro Gly Gly Arg Ala Tyr Val Tyr Gln Glu Gln Gly Phe
35 40 45

| act<br>Thr        | Phe               | gat<br>Asp        | gca<br>Ala        | ggc<br>Gly        | cct<br>Pro        | Thr               | gtt               | L-20<br>atc<br>Ile | acc               | gat               | ccc<br>Pro        | agc               | gcg<br>Ala        | att<br>Ile        | gaa<br>Glu        | 192                     |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| gaa<br>Glu<br>65  | 50<br>ctg<br>Leu  | ttt<br>Phe        | gct<br>Ala        | ctg<br>Leu        | gcc<br>Ala<br>70  | 55<br>ggt<br>Gly  | aaa<br>Lys        | cag<br>Gln         | ctt<br>Leu        | aag<br>Lys<br>75  | 60<br>gat<br>Asp  | tac<br>Tyr        | gtc<br>Val        | gag<br>Glu        | ctg<br>Leu<br>80  | 240                     |
| ttg               | ccg<br>Pro        | gtc<br>Val        | acg<br>Thr        | ccg<br>Pro<br>85  | ttt               | tat<br>Tyr        | cgc<br>Arg        | ctg<br>Leu         | tgc<br>Cys<br>90  | tgg<br>Trp        | gag<br>Glu        | tcc<br>Ser        | ggc<br>Gly        | aag<br>Lys<br>95  | gtc               | 288                     |
| ttc<br>Phe        | aat<br>Asn        | tac<br>Tyr        | gat<br>Asp<br>100 | aac<br>Asn        | gac<br>Asp        | cag<br>Gln        | gcc<br>Ala        | cag<br>Gln<br>105  | tta<br>Leu        | gaa<br>Glu        | gcg<br>Ala        | cag<br>Gln        | ata<br>Ile<br>110 | cag<br>Gln        | cag<br>Gln        | 336                     |
| ttt<br>Phe        | aat<br>Asn        | ccg<br>Pro<br>115 | cgc<br>Arg        | gat<br>Asp        | gtt<br>Val        | gcg<br>Ala        | ggt<br>Gly<br>120 | tat<br>Tyr         | cga<br>Arg        | gcg<br>Ala        | ttc<br>Phe        | ctt<br>Leu<br>125 | gac<br>Asp        | tat<br>Tyr        | tcg<br>Ser        | 384                     |
| cgt<br>Arg        | gcc<br>Ala<br>130 | gta<br>Val        | ttc<br>Phe        | aat<br>Asn        | gag<br>Glu        | ggc<br>Gly<br>135 | tat<br>Tyr        | ctg<br>Leu         | aag<br>Lys        | ctc<br>Leu        | ggc<br>Gly<br>140 | act<br>Thr        | gtg<br>Val        | cct<br>Pro        | ttt<br>Phe        | 432                     |
| tta<br>Leu<br>145 | tcg<br>Ser        | ttc<br>Phe        | aaa<br>Lys        | gac<br>Asp        | atg<br>Met<br>150 | ctt<br>Leu        | cgg<br>Arg        | gcc<br>Ala         | gcg<br>Ala        | ccc<br>Pro<br>155 | cag<br>Gln        | ttg<br>Leu        | gca<br>Ala        | aag<br>Lys        | ctg<br>Leu<br>160 | 480                     |
| cag<br>Gln        | gca<br>Ala        | tgg<br>Trp        | cgc<br>Arg        | agc<br>Ser<br>165 | gtt<br>Val        | tac<br>Tyr        | agt<br>Ser        | aaa<br>Lys         | gtt<br>Val<br>170 | gcc<br>Ala        | ggc<br>Gly        | tac<br>Tyr        | att<br>Ile        | gag<br>Glu<br>175 | gat<br>Asp        | 528                     |
| gag<br>Glu        | cat<br>His        | ctt<br>Leu        | cgg<br>Arg<br>180 | cag<br>Gln        | gcg<br>Ala        | ttt<br>Phe        | tct<br>Ser        | ttt<br>Phe<br>185  | cac<br>His        | tcg<br>Ser        | ctc<br>Leu        | tta<br>Leu        | gtg<br>Val<br>190 | ggg<br>Gly        | ggg<br>Gly        | 576                     |
|                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   | tat<br>Tyr         |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   | 624                     |
| cgg<br>Arg        | gaa<br>Glu<br>210 | tgg<br>Trp        | ggc<br>Gly        | gtc<br>Val        | tgg<br>Trp        | ttt<br>Phe<br>215 | cca<br>Pro        | cgc<br>Arg         | ggt<br>Gly        | gga<br>Gly        | acc<br>Thr<br>220 | ggt<br>Gly        | gcg<br>Ala        | ctg<br>Leu        | gtc<br>Val        | 672                     |
| aat<br>Asn<br>225 | ggc<br>Gly        | atg<br>Met        | atc<br>Ile        | aag<br>Lys        | ctg<br>Leu<br>230 | ttt<br>Phe        | cag<br>Gln        | gat<br>Asp         | ctg<br>Leu        | ggc<br>Gly<br>235 | ggc<br>Gly        | gaa<br>Glu        | gtc<br>Val        | gtg<br>Val        | ctt<br>Leu<br>240 | 720                     |
|                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   | acc<br>Thr         |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   | <b>768</b> <sub>.</sub> |
| gtg<br>Val        | cag<br>Gln        | ttg<br>Leu        | gaa<br>Glu<br>260 | gac<br>Asp        | ggc<br>Gly        | aga<br>Arg        | cgg<br>Arg        | ttt<br>Phe<br>265  | gaa<br>Glu        | acc<br>Thr        | tgc<br>Cys        | gcg<br>Ala        | gtg<br>Val<br>270 | gcg<br>Ala        | tcg<br>Ser        | 816                     |
| aac<br>Asn        | gct<br>Ala        | gat<br>Asp<br>275 | gtt<br>Val        | gta<br>Val        | cat<br>His        | acc<br>Thr        | tat<br>Tyr<br>280 | cgc<br>Arg         | gat<br>Asp        | ctg<br>Leu        | ctg<br>Leu        | tct<br>Ser<br>285 | cag<br>Gln        | cat<br>His        | ccc<br>Pro        | 864                     |
| gca<br>Ala        | gcc<br>Ala<br>290 | gct<br>Ala        | aag<br>Lys        | cag<br>Gln        | gcg<br>Ala        | aaa<br>Lys<br>295 | aaa<br>Lys        | ctg<br>Leu         | caa<br>Gln        | tcc<br>Ser        | aag<br>Lys<br>300 | cgt<br>Arg        | atg<br>Met        | agt<br>Ser        | aac<br>Asn        | 912 -                   |
|                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   | ctc<br>Leu         |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   | 960                     |

Page 10

|                         |                       |                   |                   |                   |                   | (                 | CL-2(             | )28P       | CT.ST             | Γ25.1             | txt               |                   |                   |                   |           |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------|
| gcc ca<br>Ala Hi        | t cat<br>s His        | acc<br>Thr        | gtc<br>Val<br>325 | tgt<br>Cys        | ttt<br>Phe        | ggg               | cca               | cgc        | tac               | cgt               | gaa               | ctg<br>Leu        | att<br>Ile<br>335 | cac<br>His        | 1008      |
| gaa at<br>Glu Il        | t ttt<br>e Phe        | aac<br>Asn<br>340 | cat<br>His        | gat<br>Asp        | ggt<br>Gly        | ctg<br>Leu        | gct<br>Ala<br>345 | gag<br>Glu | gat<br>Asp        | ttt<br>Phe        | tcg<br>Ser        | ctt<br>Leu<br>350 | tat<br>Tyr        | tta<br>Leu        | 1056      |
| cac go<br>His Al        | a cct<br>a Pro<br>355 | tgt<br>Cys        | gtc<br>Val        | acg<br>Thr        | gat<br>Asp        | ccg<br>Pro<br>360 | tca<br>Ser        | ctg<br>Leu | gca<br>Ala        | ccg<br>Pro        | gaa<br>Glu<br>365 | ggg<br>Gly        | tgc<br>Cys        | ggc<br>Gly        | 1104      |
| agc ta<br>Ser Ty<br>37  | r Tyr                 | gtg<br>Val        | ctg<br>Leu        | gcg<br>Ala        | cct<br>Pro<br>375 | gtt<br>Val        | cca<br>Pro        | cac<br>His | tta<br>Leu        | ggc<br>Gly<br>380 | acg<br>Thr        | gcg<br>Ala        | aac<br>Asn        | ctc<br>Leu        | 1152      |
| gac tg<br>Asp Tr<br>385 |                       |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |            |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   | 1200      |
| ctt ga<br>Leu Gl        |                       |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |            |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   | 1248      |
| cgt at<br>Arg Me        |                       |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |            |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   | 1296      |
| ggt to<br>Gly Se        | g gcc<br>r Ala<br>435 | ttc<br>Phe        | tcg<br>Ser        | gtt<br>Val        | gaa<br>Glu        | cct<br>Pro<br>440 | att<br>Ile        | ctg<br>Leu | acc<br>Thr        | cag<br>Gln        | agc<br>Ser<br>445 | gcc<br>Ala        | tgg<br>Trp        | ttc<br>Phe        | 1344      |
| cga cc<br>Arg Pr<br>45  | o His                 |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |            |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   | 1392      |
| gca gg<br>Ala Gl<br>465 | c acc<br>y Thr        | cat<br>His        | cct<br>Pro        | ggc<br>Gly<br>470 | gcg<br>Ala        | ggc<br>Gly        | att<br>Ile        | ccc<br>Pro | ggc<br>Gly<br>475 | gta<br>Va]        | atc<br>Ile        | ggc<br>Gly        | tcg<br>Ser        | gcg<br>Ala<br>480 | 1440      |
| aag go<br>Lys Al        |                       |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |            |                   |                   | tga               |                   |                   |                   | 1479<br>- |

<210> 8 <211> 492

<212> PRT <213> Pantoea stewartii

<400> 8

Met Lys Pro Thr Thr Val Ile Gly Ala Gly Phe Gly Gly Leu Ala Leu  $10 \ \ \, 15$ 

Ala Ile Arg Leu Gl<br/>n Ala Ala Gly Ile Pro Val Leu Leu Glu Gl<br/>n  $20 \hspace{1.5cm} 25 \hspace{1.5cm} 30 \hspace{1.5cm}$ 

Arg Asp Lys Pro Gly Gly Arg Ala Tyr Val Tyr Gln Glu Gln Gly Phe 45

Thr Phe Asp Ala Gly Pro Thr Val Ile Thr Asp Pro Ser Ala Ile Glu 50 60

. ... ...

CL-2028PCT.ST25.txt
Glu Leu Phe Ala Leu Ala Gly Lys Gln Leu Lys Asp Tyr Val Glu Leu
65 70 75 80 Leu Pro Val Thr Pro Phe Tyr Arg Leu Cys Trp Glu Ser Gly Lys Val 85 90 95 Phe Asn Tyr Asp Asn Asp Gln Ala Gln Leu Glu Ala Gln Ile Gln Gln 100 105 Phe Asn Pro Arg Asp Val Ala Gly Tyr Arg Ala Phe Leu Asp Tyr Ser 115 120 125 Arg Ala Val Phe Asn Glu Gly Tyr Leu Lys Leu Gly Thr Val Pro Phe 130 140 Leu Ser Phe Lys Asp Met Leu Arg Ala Ala Pro Gln Leu Ala Lys Leu 145 150 160 Gln Ala Trp Arg Ser Val Tyr Ser Lys Val Ala Gly Tyr Ile Glu Asp 165 170 Glu His Leu Arg Gln Ala Phe Ser Phe His Ser Leu Leu Val Gly Gly 180 185 190 Asn Pro Phe Ala Thr Ser Ser Ile Tyr Thr Leu Ile His Ala Leu Glu 195 200 205 Arg Glu Trp Gly Val Trp Phe Pro Arg Gly Gly Thr Gly Ala Leu Val 210 220 Asn Gly Met Ile Lys Leu Phe Gln Asp Leu Gly Gly Glu Val Val Leu 225 230 235 240 Asn Ala Arg Val Ser His Met Glu Thr Val Gly Asp Lys Ile Gln Ala 245 250 255 Val Gln Leu Glu Asp Gly Arg Arg Phe Glu Thr Cys Ala Val Ala Ser 260 265 270 Asn Ala Asp Val Val His Thr Tyr Arg Asp Leu Leu Ser Gln His Pro 275 280 285 Ala Ala Lys Gln Ala Lys Lys Leu Gln Ser Lys Arg Met Ser Asn 290 300 Ser Leu Phe Val Leu Tyr Phe Gly Leu Asn His His Asp Gln Leu 305 310 320 Ala His His Thr Val Cys Phe Gly Pro Arg Tyr Arg Glu Leu Ile His 325 330

CL-2028PCT.ST25.txt Glu Ile Phe Asn His Asp Gly Leu Ala Glu Asp Phe Ser Leu Tyr Leu 340 345 350 His Ala Pro Cys Val Thr Asp Pro Ser Leu Ala Pro Glu Gly Cys Gly 355 360 365 Ser Tyr Tyr Val Leu Ala Pro Val Pro His Leu Gly Thr Ala Asn Leu 370 380 Asp Trp Ala Val Glu Gly Pro Arg Leu Arg Asp Arg Ile Phe Asp Tyr 385 390 395 Leu Glu Gln His Tyr Met Pro Gly Leu Arg Ser Gln Leu Val Thr His 405 415 Arg Met Phe Thr Pro Phe Asp Phe Arg Asp Glu Leu Asn Ala Trp Gln 420 425 430Gly Ser Ala Phe Ser Val Glu Pro Ile Leu Thr Gln Ser Ala Trp Phe 435 440 445 Arg Pro His Asn Arg Asp Lys His Ile Asp Asn Leu Tyr Leu Val Gly
450 460 Ala Gly Thr His Pro Gly Ala Gly Ile Pro Gly Val Ile Gly Ser Ala 465 470 480 Lys Ala Thr Ala Gly Leu Met Leu Glu Asp Leu Ile 485 490 <210> 9 <211> 891 <212> DNA <213> Pantoea stewartii <220> <221> CDS <222> (1) (1)..(891)<400> 9 atg gcg gtt ggc tcg aaa agc ttt gcg act gca tcg acg ctt ttc gac Met Ala Val Gly Ser Lys Ser Phe Ala Thr Ala Ser Thr Leu Phe Asp 10 1548 gcc aaa acc cgt cgc agc gtg ctg atg ctt tac gca tgg tgc cgc cac Ala Lys Thr Arg Arg Ser Val Leu Met Leu Tyr Ala Trp Cys Arg His 20 25 30 96 tgc gac gac gtc att gac gat caa aca ctg ggc ttt cat gcc gac cag Cys Asp Asp Val Ile Asp Asp Gln Thr Leu Gly Phe His Ala Asp Gln 35 144 ccc tct tcg cag atg cct gag cag cgc ctg cag cag ctt gaa atg aaa
Pro Ser Ser Gln Met Pro Glu Gln Arg Leu Gln Gln Leu Glu Met Lys
50 60 192

acg cgt cag gcc tac gcc ggt tcg caa atg cac gag ccc gct ttt gcc Page 13

240

|                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   | (                 | CL-20             | )28pc             | CT.ST             | г25.1             | txt               |                   |                   |                   |     |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----|
| Thr<br>65         |                   | Gln               | Ala               | Tyr               | Ala<br>70         | Gly               | Ser               | Gln               | Met               | His<br>75         | Glu               | Pro               | Ala               | Phe               | Ala<br>80         |     |
| gcg<br>Ala        | ttt<br>Phe        | cag<br>Gln        | gag<br>Glu        | gtc<br>Val<br>85  | gcg<br>Ala        | atg<br>Met        | gcg<br>Ala        | cat<br>His        | gat<br>Asp<br>90  | atc<br>Ile        | gct<br>Ala        | ccc<br>Pro        | gcc<br>Ala        | tac<br>Tyr<br>95  | gcg<br>Ala        | 288 |
| ttc<br>Phe        | gac<br>Asp        | cat<br>His        | ctg<br>Leu<br>100 | gaa<br>Glu        | ggt<br>Gly        | ttt<br>Phe        | gcc<br>Ala        | atg<br>Met<br>105 | gat<br>Asp        | gtg<br>Val        | cgc<br>Arg        | gaa<br>Glu        | acg<br>Thr<br>110 | cgc<br>Arg        | tac<br>Tyr        | 336 |
| ctg<br>Leu        | aca<br>Thr        | ctg<br>Leu<br>115 | gac<br>Asp        | gat<br>Asp        | acg<br>Thr        | ctg<br>Leu        | cgt<br>Arg<br>120 | tat<br>Tyr        | tgc<br>Cys        | tat<br>Tyr        | cac<br>His        | gtc<br>Val<br>125 | gcc<br>Ala        | ggt<br>Gly        | gtt<br>Val        | 384 |
| gtg<br>Val        | ggc<br>Gly<br>130 | ctg<br>Leu        | atg<br>Met        | atg<br>Met        | gcg<br>Ala        | caa<br>Gln<br>135 | att<br>Ile        | atg<br>Met        | ggc<br>Gly        | gtt<br>Val        | cgc<br>Arg<br>140 | gat<br>Asp        | aac<br>Asn        | gcc<br>Ala        | acg<br>Thr        | 432 |
| ctc<br>Leu<br>145 | gat<br>Asp        | cgc<br>Arg        | gcc<br>Ala        | tgc<br>Cys        | gat<br>Asp<br>150 | ctc<br>Leu        | ggg<br>Gly        | ctg<br>Leu        | gct<br>Ala        | ttc<br>Phe<br>155 | cag<br>Gln        | ttg<br>Leu        | acc<br>Thr        | aac<br>Asn        | att<br>Ile<br>160 | 480 |
| gcg<br>Ala        | cgt<br>Arg        | gat<br>Asp        | att<br>Ile        | gtc<br>Val<br>165 | gac<br>Asp        | gat<br>Asp        | gct<br>Ala        | cag<br>Gln        | gtg<br>Val<br>170 | ggc<br>Gly        | cgc<br>Arg        | tgt<br>Cys        | tat<br>Tyr        | ctg<br>Leu<br>175 | cct<br>Pro        | 528 |
| gaa<br>Glu        | agc<br>Ser        | tgg<br>Trp        | ctg<br>Leu<br>180 | gaa<br>Glu        | gag<br>Glu        | gaa<br>Glu        | gga<br>Gly        | ctg<br>Leu<br>185 | acg<br>Thr        | aaa<br>Lys        | gcg<br>Ala        | aat<br>Asn        | tat<br>Tyr<br>190 | gct<br>Ala        | gcg<br>Ala        | 576 |
| cca<br>Pro        | gaa<br>Glu        | aac<br>Asn<br>195 | cgg<br>Arg        | cag<br>Gln        | gcc<br>Ala        | tta<br>Leu        | agc<br>Ser<br>200 | cgt<br>Arg        | atc<br>Ile        | gcc<br>Ala        | ggg<br>Gly        | cga<br>Arg<br>205 | ctg<br>Leu        | gta<br>Val        | cgg<br>Arg        | 624 |
| gaa<br>Glu        | gcg<br>Ala<br>210 | gaa<br>Glu        | ccc<br>Pro        | tat<br>Tyr        | tac<br>Tyr        | gta<br>Val<br>215 | tca<br>Ser        | tca<br>Ser        | atg<br>Met        | gcc<br>Ala        | ggt<br>Gly<br>220 | ctg<br>Leu        | gca<br>Ala        | caa<br>Gln        | tta<br>Leu        | 672 |
| ccc<br>Pro<br>225 | tta<br>Leu        | cgc<br>Arg        | tcg<br>Ser        | gcc<br>Ala        | tgg<br>Trp<br>230 | gcc<br>Ala        | atc<br>Ile        | gcg<br>Ala        | aca<br>Thr        | gcg<br>Ala<br>235 | aag<br>Lys        | cag<br>Gln        | gtg<br>Val        | tac<br>Tyr        | cgt<br>Arg<br>240 | 720 |
| aaa<br>Lys        | att<br>Ile        | ggc<br>Gly        | gtg<br>Val        | aaa<br>Lys<br>245 | gtt<br>Val        | gaa<br>Glu        | cag<br>Gln        | gcc<br>Ala        | ggt<br>Gly<br>250 | aag<br>Lys        | cag<br>Gln        | gcc<br>Ala        | tgg<br>Trp        | gat<br>Asp<br>255 | cat<br>His        | 768 |
|                   |                   |                   |                   | Ser               | acc<br>Thr        |                   |                   |                   | Leu               |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   | 816 |
| tcc<br>Ser        | ggt<br>Gly        | cag<br>Gln<br>275 | gca<br>Ala        | gtt<br>Val        | act<br>Thr        | tcc<br>Ser        | cgg<br>Arg<br>280 | atg<br>Met        | aag<br>Lys        | acg<br>Thr        | tat<br>Tyr        | cca<br>Pro<br>285 | ccc<br>Pro        | cgt<br>Arg        | cct<br>Pro        | 864 |
| gct<br>Ala        | cat<br>His<br>290 | Leu               | tgg<br>Trp        | cag<br>Gln        | cgc<br>Arg        | ccg<br>Pro<br>295 | atc<br>Ile        | tag               |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   | 891 |

Met Ala Val Gly Ser Lys Ser Phe Ala Thr Ala Ser Thr Leu Phe Asp Page 14

<sup>&</sup>lt;210> 10 <211> 296 <212> PRT <213> Pantoea stewartii

<sup>&</sup>lt;400> 10

1

15

Ala Lys Thr Arg Arg Ser Val Leu Met Leu Tyr Ala Trp Cys Arg His 20 25 30 Cys Asp Asp Val Ile Asp Asp Gln Thr Leu Gly Phe His Ala Asp Gln
45 Pro Ser Ser Gln Met Pro Glu Gln Arg Leu Gln Gln Leu Glu Met Lys 50 60 Thr Arg Gln Ala Tyr Ala Gly Ser Gln Met His Glu Pro Ala Phe Ala 65 70 75 80 Ala Phe Gln Glu Val Ala Met Ala His Asp Ile Ala Pro Ala Tyr Ala 85 90 95 Phe Asp His Leu Glu Gly Phe Ala Met Asp Val Arg Glu Thr Arg Tyr 100 110 Leu Thr Leu Asp Asp Thr Leu Arg Tyr Cys Tyr His Val Ala Gly Val 115 120 125 Val Gly Leu Met Met Ala Gln Ile Met Gly Val Arg Asp Asn Ala Thr 130 140 Leu Asp Arg Ala Cys Asp Leu Gly Leu Ala Phe Gln Leu Thr Asn Ile 145 150 160 Ala Arg Asp Ile Val Asp Asp Ala Gln Val Gly Arg Cys Tyr Leu Pro 165 170 175 Glu Ser Trp Leu Glu Glu Glu Gly Leu Thr Lys Ala Asn Tyr Ala Ala 180 190 Pro Glu Asn Arg Gln Ala Leu Ser Arg Ile Ala Gly Arg Leu Val Arg 195 200 205 Glu Ala Glu Pro Tyr Tyr Val Ser Ser Met Ala Gly Leu Ala Gln Leu 210 215 220 Pro Leu Arg Ser Ala Trp Ala Ile Ala Thr Ala Lys Gln Val Tyr Arg 225 230 240 Lys Ile Gly Val Lys Val Glu Gln Ala Gly Lys Gln Ala Trp Asp His .... 245 250 255 Arg Gln Ser Thr Ser Thr Ala Glu Lys Leu Thr Leu Leu Leu Thr Ala 260 270 Ser Gly Gln Ala Val Thr Ser Arg Met Lys Thr Tyr Pro Pro Arg Pro Page 15

275

CL-2028PCT.ST25.txt 280 285

Ala His Leu Trp Gln Arg Pro Ile 290 295

| <210> | 11      |           |
|-------|---------|-----------|
| <211> | 528 .   |           |
| <212> | DNA     |           |
| <213> | Pantoea | stewartii |
|       |         |           |

| <40<br>atg<br>Met<br>1 | ttg               | 11<br>tgg<br>Trp  | att<br>Ile        | tgg<br>Trp<br>5   | aat<br>Asn        | gcc<br>Ala        | ctg<br>Leu        | ato               | gtg<br>Val        | ttt<br>Phe        | gtc<br>Val        | acc<br>Thr        | gtç<br>Val        | gto<br>Val<br>15  | ggc<br>Gly        | 48  |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----|
| atg<br>Met             | gaa<br>Glu        | gtg<br>Val        | gtt<br>Val<br>20  | gct<br>Ala        | gca<br>Ala        | ctg<br>Leu        | gca<br>Ala        | cat<br>His<br>25  | aaa<br>Lys        | tac<br>Tyr        | atc<br>Ile        | atg<br>Met        | cac<br>His        | ggc               | tgg<br>Trp        | 96  |
| ggt<br>Gly             | tgg<br>Trp        | ggc<br>Gly<br>35  | tgg<br>Trp        | cat<br>His        | ctt<br>Leu        | tca<br>Ser        | cat<br>His<br>40  | cat<br>His        | gaa<br>Glu        | ccg<br>Pro        | cgt<br>Arg        | aaa<br>Lys<br>45  | ggc<br>Gly        | gca<br>Ala        | ttt<br>Phe        | 144 |
| gaa<br>Glu             | gtt<br>Val<br>50  | aac<br>Asn        | gat<br>Asp        | ctc<br>Leu        | tat<br>Tyr        | gcc<br>Ala<br>55  | gtg<br>Val        | gta<br>Val        | ttc<br>Phe        | gcc<br>Ala        | att<br>Ile<br>60  | gtg<br>Va1        | tcg<br>Ser        | att<br>Ile        | gcc<br>Ala        | 192 |
| ctg<br>Leu<br>65       | att<br>Ile        | tac<br>Tyr        | ttc<br>Phe        | ggc<br>Gly        | agt<br>Ser<br>70  | aca<br>Thr        | gga<br>Gly        | atc<br>Ile        | tgg<br>Trp        | ccg<br>Pro<br>75  | ctc<br>Leu        | cag<br>Gln        | tgg<br>Trp        | att<br>Ile        | ggt<br>Gly<br>80  | 240 |
| gca<br>Ala             | ggc<br>Gly        | atg<br>Met        | acc<br>Thr        | gct<br>Ala<br>85  | tat<br>Tyr        | ggt<br>Gly        | tta<br>Leu        | ctg<br>Leu        | tat<br>Tyr<br>90  | ttt<br>Phe        | atg<br>Met        | gtc<br>Val        | cac<br>His        | gac<br>Asp<br>95  | gga<br>Gly        | 288 |
| ctg<br>Leu             | gta<br>Val        | cac<br>His        | cag<br>Gln<br>100 | cgc<br>Arg        | tgg<br>Trp        | ccg<br>Pro        | ttc<br>Phe        | cgc<br>Arg<br>105 | tac<br>Tyr        | ata<br>Ile        | ccg<br>Pro        | cgc<br>Arg        | aaa<br>Lys<br>110 | ggc<br>Gly        | tac<br>Tyr        | 336 |
| ctg<br>Leu             | aaa<br>Lys        | cgg<br>Arg<br>115 | tta<br>Leu        | tac<br>Tyr        | atg<br>Met        | gcc<br>Ala        | cac<br>His<br>120 | arg               | atg<br>Met        | cat<br>His        | cat<br>His        | gct<br>Ala<br>125 | gta<br>Val        | agg<br>Arg        | gga<br>Gly        | 384 |
| aaa<br>Lys             | gag<br>Glu<br>130 | ggc<br>Gly        | tgc<br>Cys        | gtg<br>Val        | tcc<br>Ser        | ttt<br>Phe<br>135 | ggt<br>Gly        | ttt<br>Phe        | ctg<br>Leu        | tac<br>Tyr        | gcg<br>Ala<br>140 | cca<br>Pro        | ccg<br>Pro        | tta<br>Leu        | tct<br>Ser        | 432 |
| aaa<br>Lys<br>145      | ctt<br>Leu        | cag<br>Gln        | gcg<br>Ala        | acg<br>Thr        | ctg<br>Leu<br>150 | aga<br>Arg        | gaa<br>Glu        | agg<br>Arg        | cat<br>His        | gcg<br>Ala<br>155 | Ala               | aga<br>Arg        | tcg<br>Ser        | ggc<br>Gly        | gct<br>Ala<br>160 | 480 |
| gcc<br>Ala             | aga<br>Arg        | gat<br>Asp        | gag<br>Glu        | cag<br>Gln<br>165 | gac<br>Asp        | ggg<br>Gly        | gtg<br>Va i       | ASP               | acg<br>Thr<br>170 | tct<br>Ser        | tca<br>Ser        | tcc<br>Ser        | ggg<br>Gly        | aag<br>Lys<br>175 | taa               | 528 |

<sup>12</sup> 175 PRT Pantoea stewartii

#### CL-2028PCT.ST25.txt

<400> 12

Met Leu Trp Ile Trp Asn Ala Leu Ile Val Phe Val Thr Val Val Gly 1 10

Met Glu Val Val Ala Ala Leu Ala His Lys Tyr Ile Met His Gly Trp  $20 \hspace{1cm} 25 \hspace{1cm} 30$ 

Gly Trp Gly Trp His Leu Ser His His Glu Pro Arg Lys Gly Ala Phe 35 40

Glu Val Asn Asp Leu Tyr Ala Val Val Phe Ala Ile Val Ser Ile Ala 50 60

Leu Ile Tyr Phe Gly Ser Thr Gly Ile Trp Pro Leu Gln Trp Ile Gly 65 70 75 80

Ala Gly Met Thr Ala Tyr Gly Leu Leu Tyr Phe Met Val His Asp Gly 85 90 95

Leu Val His Gln Arg Trp Pro Phe Arg Tyr Ile Pro Arg Lys Gly Tyr 100 105 110

Leu Lys Arg Leu Tyr Met Ala His Arg Met His His Ala Val Arg Gly 115 120 125

Lys Glu Gly Cys Val Ser Phe Gly Phe Leu Tyr Ala Pro Pro Leu Ser 130 135 140

Lys Leu Gln Ala Thr Leu Arg Glu Arg His Ala Ala Arg Ser Gly Ala 145 150 155 160

Ala Arg Asp Glu Gln Asp Gly Val Asp Thr Ser Ser Gly Lys 165 ; 170 175

<210> 13 <211> 25

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> First primer used to amplify carotenoid gene cluster.

<400> 13 atgacggtct gcgcaaaaaa acacg

25

<210> 14

<211> 28 <212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Second primer used to amplify carotenoid gene cluster.

<400> 14 gagaaattat gttgtggatt tggaatgc

28

| <210><br><211><br><212><br><213> | 15<br>21<br>DNA<br>Artificial sequence |   | 1  |     |     |
|----------------------------------|--|---|----|-----|-----|
| <220><br><223>                   | Primer Tn5PCRF.                        |   |    |     |     |
| <400><br>gctgag                  | 15<br>ottga aggatcagat c               |   |    |     | 21  |
| <210><br><211><br><212><br><213> | 21                                     |   |    |     |     |
| <220><br><223>                   | Primer Tn5PCRR.                        |   |    |     |     |
|                                  | 16<br>agac gtttcccgtt g                |   | *  |     | 21  |
| <210><br><211><br><212><br><213> | 17<br>25<br>DNA<br>Artificial sequence |   |    |     |     |
| <220><br><223>                   | Primer Kan-2 FP-1                      |   |    |     |     |
| <400><br>acctac                  | 17<br>aaca aagctctcat caacc            |   |    |     | 25  |
| <210><br><211><br><212><br><213> | 18<br>25<br>DNA<br>Artificial sequence |   |    |     | •   |
| <220><br><223>                   | Primer Kan-2 RP-1                      |   |    |     |     |
| <400><br>gcaatg                  | 18<br>taac atcagagatt ttgag            |   |    |     | 25  |
| <210><br><211><br><212><br><213> | 19<br>20<br>DNA<br>Artificial sequence |   |    | ,   |     |
| <220><br><223>                   | Primer Y1_F                            |   |    |     |     |
| <400><br>agcacca                 | atga tcatctggcg                        |   |    |     | 20  |
| <210><br><211><br><212>          | 20<br>20<br>DNA<br>Artificial sequence | · |    | : . | *** |
| <220>                            | arriciar sequence                      |   | .• |     |     |

Page 18

| V                                | VO 2004/056974                         | PCT/US2003/041811   |    |  |  |  |
|----------------------------------|--|---------------------|----|--|--|--|
|                                  |  | CL-2028PCT.ST25.txt |    |  |  |  |
|                                  | Primer Y1_R                            |                     |    |  |  |  |
| <400><br>cggttg                  | 20<br>cgct ggaagaaaac                  |                     | 20 |  |  |  |
| <210><br><211><br><212><br><213> | 20<br>DNA                              |                     |    |  |  |  |
| <220><br><223>                   | Primer Y4_F                            | •                   |    |  |  |  |
|                                  | 21<br>gtgc cattttcagc                  |                     | 20 |  |  |  |
| <210><br><211><br><212><br><213> | 20<br>DNA                              |                     |    |  |  |  |
| <220><br><223>                   | Primer Y4_R                            |                     |    |  |  |  |
| <400><br>cgttct                  | 22<br>gggt atggcccaga                  |                     | 20 |  |  |  |
| <210><br><211><br><212><br><213> | 20                                     |                     | •  |  |  |  |
| <220><br><223>                   | Primer Y8_1_F                          |                     |    |  |  |  |
|                                  | 23<br>aacc cgtggcagca                  |                     | 20 |  |  |  |
| <210><br><211><br><212><br><213> |  | •                   |    |  |  |  |
| <220><br><223>                   | Primer Y8_1_R                          |                     |    |  |  |  |
| <400><br>tttgcg                  | 24<br>httcc ccgaggcata                 | ·<br>·              | 20 |  |  |  |
| <210><br><211><br><212><br><213> | 25<br>20<br>DNA<br>Artificial sequence |                     |    |  |  |  |
| <220><br><223>                   | Primer Y12_F                           |                     |    |  |  |  |
| <400><br>ttccga                  | 25<br>aaatg gcgtcagctc                 |                     | 20 |  |  |  |
| <210><br><211>                   | 26<br>25                               | Page 19             |    |  |  |  |

WO 2004/056974 PCT/US2003/041811 CL-2028PCT.ST25.txt <212> DNA <213> Artificial sequence <223> Primer Y12\_R <400> 26. 25 atctctacat tgattatgag tattc <210> 27 <211> 20 <212> DNA <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> Primer Y15\_F <400> 27 20 ggatcgatct tgagatgacc <210> 28 <211> 24 <212> DNA <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> Primer Y15\_R <400> 28 24 gctttcgtaa ttttcgcatt tctg <210> 29 <211> 20 <212> DNA <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> Primer Y16\_F <400> 29 20 cacgccaagt tgcgcaagta <210> 30 <211> 20 <212> DNA <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> Primer Y16\_R <400> 30 20 gcagaaaatg gtgactcagg

20

<210> 31 <211> 20 <212> DNA <213> Artificial sequence

<223> Primer Y17\_F

ggcgatcctc gtcgatttct

<220>

<400> 31

| <210><br><211><br><212><br><213> | 32<br>20<br>DNA<br>Art    | ificial:          | sequ | uence      |            |            |            |        |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------|
| <220><br><223>                   | Pri                       | mer <b>Y17_</b> I | R    |            |            | ς.         |            |        |
| <400><br>acgcaga                 | 32<br>acga                | gagtttg           | cgt  |            |            | •          |            | 20     |
| <210><br><211><br><212><br><213> | 33<br>20<br>DNA<br>Art    | ificial s         | sequ | ience      |            |            |            |        |
| <220><br><223>                   | Pri                       | mer Y21_F         | F    |            |            |            |            |        |
| <400><br>accgaat                 | 33<br>:gcc                | cttgctgt          | ttg  |            |            |            |            | 20     |
| <210><br><211><br><212><br><213> | 34<br>20<br>DNA<br>Art    | ificial s         | segu | ence       |            |            | ,          |        |
| <220><br><223>                   | Prin                      | mer Y21_R         | ₹    |            |            |            | ·          |        |
| <400><br>gggtgtt                 | 34<br>cag                 | gtatggct          | ta   |            | ./         |            | •          | 20     |
| <211><br><212>                   | 35<br>3159<br>DNA<br>Esch | )<br>nerichia     | co1  | i          |            |            |            |        |
|                                  | 35<br>tta                 | taactctt          | cc · | tgatggcagc | caacgccatt | acgatcacgc | tgtaagcccc | 60     |
| atggatg                          | ttg                       | cgctggac          | at   | tggtccaggt | ctggcgaaag | cctgtatcgc | agggcgcgtt | 120    |
|                                  |                           |                   |      |            | attgaaaacg |            |            | 180    |
| accgcca                          | aag                       | acgaagaa          | gg · | tctggagatc | attcgtcact | cctgtgcgca | cctgttaggg | 240    |
| cacgcga                          | tta                       | aacaactt          | tg   | gccgcatacc | aaaatggcaa | tcggcccggt | tattgacaac | 300    |
|                                  |                           |                   |      |            | acgttaaccc |            |            | 360    |
|                                  |                           |                   |      |            | aactacgacg |            |            | 420    |
| tggcacg                          | aag                       | cgcgtgaa          | ac 1 | tttcgccaac | cgtggggaga | gctacaaagt | ctccattctt | 480    |
| gacgaaa                          | aca                       | tcgcccat          | ga 1 | tgacaagcca | ggtctgtact | tccatgaaga | atatgtcgat | . 540- |
|                                  |                           |                   |      |            | cgtttctgcc |            |            | 600    |
|                                  |                           |                   |      |            | aacaacaaaa |            |            | 660    |
| acggcgt                          | 999                       | cagacaaa          | aa a | agcacttaac | gcttacctgc | agcgcctgga | agaagccgcg | 720    |

CL-2028PCT.ST25.txt aaacgcgacc accgtaaaat cggtaaacag ctcgacctgt accatatgca ggaagaagcg 780 840 ccgggtatgg tattctggca caacgacggc tggaccatct tccgtgaact ggaagtgttt gttcgttcta aactgaaaga gtaccagtat caggaagtta aaggtccgtt catgatggac 900 960 cqtqtcctgt gggaaaaaac cggtcactgg gacaactaca aagatgcaat gttcaccaca 1020 tcttctgaga accgtgaata ctgcattaag ccgatgaact gcccgggtca cgtacaaatt 1080 ttcaaccagg ggctgaagtc ttatcgcgat ctgccgctgc gtatggccga gtttggtagc tgccaccgta acgagccgtc aggttcgctg catggcctga tgcgcgtgcg tggatttacc 1140 caggatgacg cgcatatctt ctgtactgaa gaacaaattc gcgatgaagt taacggatgt 1200 1260 atccqtttag tctatgatat gtacagcact tttggcttcg agaagatcgt cgtcaaactc tccactcgtc ctgaaaaacg tattggcagc gacgaaatgt gggatcgtgc tgaggcggac 1320 1380 ctggcggttg cgctggaaga aaacaacatc ccgtttgaat atcaactggg tgaaggcgct 1440 ttctacggtc cgaaaattga atttaccctg tatgactgcc tcgatcgtgc atggcagtgc 1500 ggtacagtac agctggactt ctctttgccg tctcgtctga gcgcttctta tgtaggcgaa 1560 gacaatgaac gtaaagtacc ggtaatgatt caccgcgcaa ttctggggtc gatggaacgt ttcatcggta tcctgaccga agagttcgct ggtttcttcc cgacctggct tgcgccggtt 1620 1680 caggttgtta tcatgaatat taccgattca cagtctgaat acgttaacga attgacgcaa aaactatcaa atgcgggcat tcgtgttaaa gcagacttga gaaatgagaa gattggcttt 1740 aaaatccgcg agcacacttt gcgtcgcgtc ccatatatgc tggtctgtgg tgataaagag 1800° gtggaatcag gcaaagttgc cgttcgcacc cgccgtggta aagacctggg aagcatggac 1860 gtaaatgaag tgatcgagaa gctgcaacaa gagattcgca gccgcagtct taaacctgtc 1920 1980 tcttatacac atctcaacca tcatcgatga attgtgtctc aaaatctctg atgttacatt gcacaagata aaaatatatc atcatgaaca ataaaactgt ctgcttacat aaacagtaat 2040 acaaggggtg ttatgagcca tattcaacgg gaaacgtctt gctcgaggcc gcgattaaat 2100 tccaacatgg atgctgattt atatgggtat aaatgggctc gcgataatgt cgggcaatca 2160 2220 ggtgcgacaa tctatcgatt gtatgggaag cccgatgcgc cagagttgtt tctgaaacat 2280 ggcaaaggta gcgttgccaa tgatgttaca gatgagatgg tcagactaaa ctggctgacg 2340 qaatttatgc ctcttccgac catcaagcat tttatccgta ctcctgatga tgcatggtta 2400 ctcaccactg cgatccccgg aaaaacagca ttccaggtat tagaagaata tcctgattca ggtgaaaata ttgttgatgc gctggcagtg ttcctgcgcc ggttgcattc gattcctgtt 2460 2520 tgtaattgtc cttttaacag cgatcgcgta tttcgtctcg ctcaggcgca atcacgaatg 2580aataacqqtt tqqttqatqc qaqtqatttt qatqacqagc gtaatggctg gcctgttgaa caagtctgga aagaaatgca taaacttttg ccattctcac cggattcagt cgtcactcat 2640 2700 ggtgatttct cacttgataa ccttattttt gacgagggga aattaatagg ttgtattgat 2760 gttggacgag tcggaatcgc agaccgatac caggatcttg ccatcctatg gaactgcctc

| •  |      |
|--|------|
| CL-2028PCT.ST25.txt<br>ggtgagtttt ctccttcatt acagaaacgg ctttttcaaa aatatggtat tgataatcct | 2820 |
| gatatgaata aattgcagtt tcatttgatg ctcgatgagt ttttctaatc agaattggtt                        | 2880 |
| aattggttgt aacactggca gagcattacg ctgacttgac gggacggcgg ctttgttgaa                        | 2940 |
| taaatcgaac ttttgctgag ttgaaggatc agatcacgca tcttcccgac aacgcagacc                        | 3000 |
| gttccgtggc aaagcaaaag ttcaaaatca ccaactggtc cacctacaac aaagctctca                        | 3060 |
| tcaaccgtgg cggggatcct ctagagtcga cctgcaggca tgcaagcttc agggttgaga                        | 3120 |
| tgtgtataag agacaggtct taaacaattg gaggaataa   | 3159 |
| <210> 36<br><211> 3171<br><212> DNA<br><213> Escherichia coli                            |      |
| <400> 36 atgatgagtt atgtagactg gccgccatta attttgaggc acacgtacta catggctgaa               | 60   |
| ttcgaaacca cttttgcaga tctgggcctg aaggctccta tccttgaagc ccttaacgat                        | 120  |
| ctgggttacg aaaaaccatc tccaattcag gcagagtgta ttccacatct gctgaatggc                        | 180  |
| cgcgacgttc tgggtatggc ccagacgggg agcggaaaaa ctgcagcatt ctctttacct                        | 240  |
| ctgttgcaga atcttgatcc tgagctgaaa gcaccacaga ttctggtgct ggcaccgacc                        | 300  |
| cgcgaactgg cggtacaggt tgctgaagca atgacggatt tctctaaaca catgcgcggc                        | 360  |
| gtaaatgtgg ttgctctgta cggcggccag cgttatgacg tgcaattacg cgccctgcgt                        | 420  |
| caggggccgc agatcgttgt cggtactccg ggccgtctgc tggaccacct gaaacgtggc                        | 480  |
| actorggaco tototaaact gagoggtotg gttotggatg aagotgacga aatgotgcgo                        | 540  |
| atgggcttca tcgaagacgt tgaaaccatt atggcgcaga tcccggaagg tcatcagacc                        | 600  |
| gctctgttct ctgcaaccat gccggaagcg attcgtcgca ttacccgccg ctttatgaaa                        | 660  |
| gagccgcagg aagtgcgcat tcagtccagc gtgactaccc gtcctgacat cagccagagc                        | 720  |
| tactggactg tctggggtat gcgcaaaaac gaagcactgg tacgctgtct cttatacaca                        | 780  |
| tctcaaccat catcgatgaa ttgtgtctca aaatctctga tgttacattg cacaagataa                        | 840  |
| aaatatatca tcatgaacaa taaaactgtc tgcttacata aacagtaata caaggggtgt                        | 900  |
| tatgagccat attcaacggg aaacgtcttg ctcgaggccg cgattaaatt ccaacatgga                        | 960  |
| tgctgattta tatgggtata aatgggctcg cgataatgtc gggcaatcag gtgcgacaat                        | 1020 |
| ctatcgattg tatgggaagc ccgatgcgcc agagttgttt ctgaaacatg gcaaaggtag                        | 1080 |
| cgttgccaat gatgttacag atgagatggt cagactaaac tggctgacgg aatttatgcc                        | 1140 |
| tcttccgacc atcaagcatt ttatccgtac tcctgatgat gcatggttac tcaccactgc                        | 1200 |
| gatccccgga aaaacagcat tccaggtatt agaagaatat cctgattcag gtgaaaatat                        | 1260 |
| tgttgatgcg ctggcagtgt tcctgcgccg gttgcattcg attcctgttt gtaattgtcc                        | 1320 |
| ttttaacagc gatcgcgtat ttcgtctcgc tcaggcgcaa tcacgaatga ataacggttt                        | 1380 |
| ggttgatgcg agtgattttg atgacgagcg taatggctgg cctgttgaac aagtctggaa<br>Page 23             | 1440 |
| rage 23  |      |

## CL-2028PCT.ST25.txt

|            |            |            |            |            | a+a>+++c+c | 1500 |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|
|            | aaacttttgc |            |            |            |            |      |
| acttgataac | cttatttttg | acgaggggaa | attaataggt | tgtattgatg | ttggacgagt | 1560 |
| cggaatcgca | gaccgatacc | aggatcttgc | catcctatgg | aactgcctcg | gtgagttttc | 1620 |
| tccttcatta | cagaaacggc | tttttcaaaa | atatggtatt | gataatcctg | atatgaataa | 1680 |
| attgcagttt | catttgatgc | tcgatgagtt | tttctaatca | gaattggtta | attggttgta | 1740 |
| acactggcag | agcattacgc | tgacttgacg | ggacggcggc | tttgttgaat | aaatcgaact | 1800 |
| tttgctgagt | tgaaggatca | gatcacgcat | cttcccgaca | acgcagaccg | ttccgtggca | 1860 |
| aagcaaaagt | tcaaaatcac | caactggtcc | acctacaaca | aagctctcat | caaccgtggc | 1920 |
| ggggatcctc | tagagtcgac | ctgcaggcat | gcaagcttca | gggttgagat | gtgtataaga | 1980 |
| gacagactgg | tacgtttcct | ggaagcggaa | gattttgatg | cggcgattat | cttcġttcgt | 2040 |
| accaaaaacg | cgactctgga | agtggctgaa | gctcttgagc | gtaacggcta | caacagcgcc | 2100 |
| gcgctgaacg | gtgacatgaa | ccaggcgctg | cgtgaacaga | cactggaacg | cctgaaagat | 2160 |
| ggtcgtctgg | acatcctgat | tgcgaccgac | gttgcagccc | gtggcctgga | cgttgagcgt | 2220 |
| atcagcctgg | tagttaacta | cgatatcccg | atggattctg | agtcttacgt | tcaccgtatc | 2280 |
| ggtcgtaccg | gtcgtgcggg | tcgtgctggc | cgcgcgctgc | tgttcgttga | gaaccgcgag | 2340 |
| cgtcgtctgc | tgcgcaacat | tgaacgtact | atgaagctga | ctattccgga | agtagaactg | 2400 |
| ccgaacgcag | aactgctagg | caaacgccgt | ctggaaaaat | tcgccgctaa | agtacagcag | 2460 |
| cagctggaaa | gcagcgatct | ggatcaatac | cgcgcactgc | tgagcaaaat | tcagccgact | 2520 |
| gctgaaggtg | aagagctgga | tctcgaaact | ctggctgcgg | cactgctgaa | aatggcacag | 2580 |
| ggtgaacgta | ctctgatcgt | accgccagat | gcgccgatgc | gtccgaaacg | tgaattccgt | 2640 |
| gaccgtgatg | accgtggtcc | gcgcgatcgt | aacgaccgtg | gcccgcgtgg | tgaccgtgaa | 2700 |
| gatcgtccgc | gtcgtgaacg | tcgtgatgtt | ggcgatatgc | agctgtaccg | cattgaagtg | 2760 |
| ggccgcgatg | atggtgttga | agttcgtcat | atcgttggtg | cgattgctaa | cgaaggcgac | 2820 |
| atcagcagcc | gttacattgg | taacatcaag | ctgtttgctt | ctcactccac | catcgaactg | 2880 |
| ccgaaaggta | tgccgggtga | agtgctgcaa | cactttacgc | gcactcgcat | tctcaacaag | 2940 |
| ccgatgaaca | tgcagttact | gggcgatgca | cagccgcata | ctggcggtga | gcgtcgtggc | 3000 |
| ggtggtcgtg | gtttcggtgg | cgaacgtcgt | gaaggcggtc | gtaacttcag | cggtgaacgc | 3060 |
| cgtgaaggtg | gccgtggtga | tggtcgtcgt | tttagcggcg | aacgtcgtga | aggccgcgct | 3120 |
| ccgcgtcgtg | atgattctac | cggtcgtcgt | cgtttcggtg | gtgatgcgta | a          | 3171 |
|            |            |            |            |            |            |      |

<sup>&</sup>lt;210> 37 <211> 2904 <212> DNA <213> Escherichia coli

<400> 37 atgactgaat cttttgctca actctttgaa gagtccttaa aagaaatcga aacccgcccg

60

CL-2028PCT.ST25.txt ggttctatcg ttcgtggcgt tgttgttgct atcgacaaag acgtagtact ggttgacgct 120 ggtctgaaat ctgagtccgc catcccggct gagcagttca aaaacgccca gggcgagctg 180 gaaatccagg taggtgacga agttgacgtt gctctggacg cagtagaaga cggcttcggt 240 gaaactctgc tgtcccgtga gaaagctaaa cgtcacgaag cctggatcac gctggaaaaa 300 gcttacgaag atgctgaaac tgttaccggt gttatcaacg gcaaagttaa gggcggcttc 360 actgttgagc tgaacggtat tcgtgcgttc ctgccaggtt ctctggtaga cgttcgtccg 420 gtgcgtgaca ctctgcacct ggaaggcaaa gagcttgaat ttaaagtaat caagctggat 480 cagaagcgca acaacgttgt tgtttctcgt cgtgccgtta tcgaatccga aaacagcgca 540 gagcgcgatc agctgctgga aaacctgcag gaaggcatgg aagttaaagg tatcgttaag 600 aacctcactg actacggtgc attcgttgat ctgggcggcg ttgacggcct gctgcacatc 660 actgacatgg cctggaaacg cgttaagcat ccgagcgaaa tcgtcaacgt gggcgacgaa 720 atcactgtta aagtgctgaa gttcgaccgc gaacgtaccc gtgtatccct gggcctgaaa 780 cagctgggcg aagatccgtg ggtagctatc gctaaacgtt atccggaagg taccaaactg 840 actggtcgcg tgaccaacct gaccgactac ggctgcttcg ttgaaatcga agaaggcgtt 900 gaaggcctgg tacacgtttc cgaaatggac tggaccaaca aaaacatcca cccgtccaaa 960 gttgttaacg ttggcgatgt agtggaagtt atggttctgg atatcgacga agaacgtcgt 1020 cgtatctccc tgggtctgaa acagtgcaaa gctaacccgt ggcagcagtt cgcggaaacc 1080 cacaacaagg gcgaccgtgt tgaaggtaaa atcaagtcta tcactgactt cggtatcttc 1140 atcggcttgg acggcggcat cgacggcctg gttcacctgt ctgacatctc ctggaacqtt 1200 gcaggcgaag aagcagttcg tgaatacaaa aaaggcgacg aaatcgctgc agttgttctg 1260 caggitgacg cagaacgiga acgitatetee etgggegita aacagetege agaagateeg 1320 ttcaacaact gggttgctct gaacaagaaa ggcgctatcg taaccggtaa agtaactgca 1380 gttgacgcta aaggcgcaac cgtagaactg gctgacggcg ttgaaggtta cctgcgtgct 1440 tctgaagcat cccgtgaccg cgttgaagac gctaccctgg ttctgagcgt tggcgacgaa 1500 gttgaagcta aattcaccgg cgttgatcgt aaaaaccgcg caatcagcct gtctgttcgt 1560 gcgaaagacg aagctgacga gaaagatgca atcgcaactg tctcttatac acatctcaac 1620 cctgaagctt gcatgcctgc aggtcgactc tagaggatcc ccgccacggt tgatgagagc 1680 tttgttgtag gtggaccagt tggtgatttt gaacttttgc tttgccacgg aacggtctgc 1740 gttgtcggga agatgcgtga tctgatcctt caactcagca aaagttcgat ttattcaaca 1800 aagccgccgt cccgtcaagt cagcgtaatg ctctgccagt gttacaacca attaaccaat 1860 tctgattaga aaaactcatc gagcatcaaa tgaaactgca atttattcat atcaggatta 1920 tcaataccat atttttgaaa aagccgtttc tgtaatgaag gagaaaactc accgaggcag 1980 ttccatagga tggcaagatc ctggtatcgg tctgcgattc cgactcgtcc aacatcaata 2040 caacctatta atttcccctc gtcaaaaata aggttatcaa gtgagaaatc accatgagtg 2100

|   | Ci  | -2028PCT.ST   | r25.txt   |  |   |
|---|---|---|---|--|---|
| acgactgaat ccggtgagaa   | tggcaaaagt  | ttatgcattt  | ctttccagac  | ttgttcaaca   | 2160  |
| ggccagccat tacgctcgtc   | atcaaaatca  | ctcgcatcaa  | ccaaaccgtt  | attcattcgt   | 2220  |
| gattgcgcct gagcgagacg   | aaatacgcga  | tcgctgttaa  | aaggacaatt  | acaaacagga   | 2280  |
| atcgaatgca accggcgcag   | gaacactgcc  | agcgcatcaa  | caatattttc  | acctgaatca   | 2340  |
| ggatattctt ctaatacctg   | gaatgctgtt  | tttccgggga  | tcgcagtggt  | gagtaaccat   | 2400  |
| gcatcatcag gagtacggat   | aaaatgcttg  | atggtcggaa  | gaggcataaa  | ttccgtcagc   | 2460  |
| cagtttagtc tgaccatctc   | atctgtaaca  | tcattggcaa  | cgctaccttt  | gccatgtttc   | 2520  |
| agaaacaact ctggcgcatc   | gggcttccca  | tacaatcgat  | agattgtcgc  | acctgattgc   | ` 2580  |
| ccgacattat cgcgagccca   | tttataccca  | tataaatcag  | catccatgtt  | ggaatttaat   | 2640  |
| cgcggcctcg agcaagacgt   | ttcccgttga  | atatggctca  | taacacccct  | tgtattactg   | 2700  |
| tttatgtaag cagacagttt   | tattgttcat  | gatgatatat  | ttttatcttg  | tgcaatgtaa   | 2760  |
| catcagagat tttgagacac   | aattcatcga  | tgatggttga  | gatgtgtata  | agagacagca   | 2820  |
| atcgcaactg ttaacaaaca   | ggaagatgca  | aacttctcca  | acaacgcaat  | ggctgaagct   | 2880  |
| ttcaaagcag ctaaaggcga   | gtaa  |   |   |  | 2904  |
| <210> 38<br><211> 5454<br><212> DNA<br><213> Escherichia co   | li .  |   |   |  |   |
|   |   |   |   |  |   |
| <400> 38<br>gtgaaagatt tattaaagtt   | tctgaaagcg  | cagactaaaa  | ccgaagagtt  | tgatgcgatc   | 60  |
|   |   | •   |   |  | 60<br>120   |
| gtgaaagatt tattaaagtt   | agacatgatc  | cgttcatggt  | ctttcggtga  | agttaaaaag   |   |
| gtgaaagatt tattaaagtt<br>aaaattgctc tggcttcgcc  | agacatgatc<br>tacgttcaaa  | cgttcatggt<br>ccagaacgtg  | ctttcggtga<br>acggcctttt  | agttaaaaag<br>ctgcgcccgt   | 120   |
| gtgaaagatt tattaaagtt<br>aaaattgctc tggcttcgcc<br>ccggaaacca tcaactaccg   | agacatgatc<br>tacgttcaaa<br>ttacgagtgc  | cgttcatggt<br>ccagaacgtg<br>ctgtgcggta  | ctttcggtga<br>acggcctttt<br>agtacaagcg  | agttaaaaag<br>ctgcgcccgt<br>cctgaaacac   | 120<br>180  |
| gtgaaagatt tattaaagtt<br>aaaattgctc tggcttcgcc<br>ccggaaacca tcaactaccg<br>atctttgggc cggtaaaaga  | agacatgatc<br>tacgttcaaa<br>ttacgagtgc<br>gtgcggcgtt  | cgttcatggt<br>ccagaacgtg<br>ctgtgcggta<br>gaagtgaccc  | ctttcggtga<br>acggcctttt<br>agtacaagcg<br>agactaaagt  | agttaaaaag<br>ctgcgcccgt<br>cctgaaacac<br>acgccgtgag   | 120<br>180<br>240   |
| gtgaaagatt tattaaagtt<br>aaaattgctc tggcttcgcc<br>ccggaaacca tcaactaccg<br>atctttgggc cggtaaaaga<br>cgtggcgtca tctgtgagaa   | agacatgatc<br>tacgttcaaa<br>ttacgagtgc<br>gtgcggcgtt<br>ggcttccccg  | cgttcatggt<br>ccagaacgtg<br>ctgtgcggta<br>gaagtgaccc<br>actgcgcaca  | ctttcggtga<br>acggcctttt<br>agtacaagcg<br>agactaaagt<br>tctggttcct  | agttaaaaag<br>ctgcgcccgt<br>cctgaaacac<br>acgccgtgag<br>gaaatcgctg   | 120<br>180<br>240<br>300  |
| gtgaaagatt tattaaagtt aaaattgctc tggcttcgcc ccggaaacca tcaactaccg atctttgggc cggtaaaaga cgtggcgtca tctgtgagaa cgtatgggcc acatcgaact   | agacatgatc tacgttcaaa ttacgagtgc gtgcggcgtt ggcttccccg gctcgatatg   | cgttcatggt<br>ccagaacgtg<br>ctgtgcggta<br>gaagtgaccc<br>actgcgcaca<br>ccgctgcgcg  | ctttcggtga<br>acggcctttt<br>agtacaagcg<br>agactaaagt<br>tctggttcct<br>atatcgaacg  | agttaaaaag<br>ctgcgcccgt<br>cctgaaacac<br>acgccgtgag<br>gaaatcgctg<br>cgtactgtac   | 120<br>180<br>240<br>300<br>360   |
| gtgaaagatt tattaaagtt aaaattgctc tggcttcgcc ccggaaacca tcaactaccg atctttgggc cggtaaaaga cgtggcgtca tctgtgagaa cgtatgggcc acatcgaact ccgtcccgta tcggtctgct   | agacatgatc tacgttcaaa ttacgagtgc gtgcggcgtt ggcttccccg gctcgatatg cgaaggcggt  | cgttcatggt<br>ccagaacgtg<br>ctgtgcggta<br>gaagtgaccc<br>actgcgcaca<br>ccgctgcgcg<br>atgaccaacc  | ctttcggtga acggcctttt agtacaagcg agactaaagt tctggttcct atatcgaacg tggaacgtca  | agttaaaaag<br>ctgcgcccgt<br>cctgaaacac<br>acgccgtgag<br>gaaatcgctg<br>cgtactgtac<br>gcagatcctg   | 120<br>180<br>240<br>300<br>360<br>420  |
| gtgaaagatt tattaaagtt aaaattgctc tggcttcgcc ccggaaacca tcaactaccg atctttgggc cggtaaaaga cgtggcgtca tctgtgagaa cgtatgggcc acatcgaact ccgtcccgta tcggtctgct tttgaatcct atgtggttat   | agacatgatc tacgttcaaa ttacgagtgc gtgcggcgtt ggcttccccg gctcgatatg cgaaggcggt cgcgctggaa   | cgttcatggt<br>ccagaacgtg<br>ctgtgcggta<br>gaagtgaccc<br>actgcgcaca<br>ccgctgcgcg<br>atgaccaacc<br>gagttcggtg  | ctttcggtga acggcctttt agtacaagcg agactaaagt tctggttcct atatcgaacg tggaacgtca acgaattcga   | agttaaaaag<br>ctgcgcccgt<br>cctgaaacac<br>acgccgtgag<br>gaaatcgctg<br>cgtactgtac<br>gcagatcctg<br>cgcgaagatg   | 120<br>180<br>240<br>300<br>360<br>420<br>480   |
| gtgaaagatt tattaaagtt aaaattgctc tggcttcgcc ccggaaacca tcaactaccg atctttgggc cggtaaaaga cgtggcgtca tctgtgagaa cgtatgggcc acatcgaact ccgtcccgta tcggtctgct tttgaatcct atgtggttat actgaagagc agtatctgga   | agacatgatc tacgttcaaa ttacgagtgc gtgcggcgtt ggcttccccg gctcgatatg cgaaggcggt cgcgctggaa tctgctgaag  | cgttcatggt<br>ccagaacgtg<br>ctgtgcggta<br>gaagtgaccc<br>actgcgcaca<br>ccgctgcgcg<br>atgaccaacc<br>gagttcggtg<br>agcatggatc                                | ctttcggtga acggcctttt agtacaagcg agactaaagt tctggttcct atatcgaacg tggaacgtca acgaattcga tggagcaaga  | agttaaaaag<br>ctgcgcccgt<br>cctgaaacac<br>acgccgtgag<br>gaaatcgctg<br>cgtactgtac<br>gcagatcctg<br>cgcgaagatg<br>gtgcgaacag                               | 120<br>180<br>240<br>300<br>360<br>420<br>480<br>540                                    |
| gtgaaagatt tattaaagtt aaaattgctc tggcttcgcc ccggaaacca tcaactaccg atctttgggc cggtaaaaga cgtggcgtca tctgtgagaa cgtatgggcc acatcgaact ccgtcccgta tcggtctgct tttgaatcct atgtggttat actgaagagc agtatctgga ggggcggaag caatccaggc   | agacatgatc tacgttcaaa ttacgagtgc gtgcggcgtt ggcttccccg gctcgatatg cgaaggcggt cgcgctggaa tctgctgaag aaccaactcc   | cgttcatggt ccagaacgtg ctgtgcggta gaagtgaccc actgcgcaca ccgctgcgcg atgaccaacc gagttcggtg agcatggatc gaaaccaagc   | ctttcggtga acggcctttt agtacaagcg agactaaagt tctggttcct atatcgaacg tggaacgtca acgaattcga tggagcaaga gtaaaaagct   | agttaaaaag ctgcgcccgt cctgaaacac acgccgtgag gaaatcgctg cgtactgtac gcagatcctg cgcgaagatg gtgcgaacag gaccaagcgt  | 120<br>180<br>240<br>300<br>360<br>420<br>480<br>540<br>600                             |
| gtgaaagatt tattaaagtt aaaattgctc tggcttcgcc ccggaaacca tcaactaccg atctttgggc cggtaaaaga cgtggcgtca tctgtgagaa cgtatgggcc acatcgaact ccgtcccgta tcggtctgct tttgaatcct atgtggttat actgaagagc agtatctgga ggggcggaag caatccaggc ctgcgtgaag agctgaacga   | agacatgatc tacgttcaaa ttacgagtgc gtgcggcgtt ggcttccccg gctcgatatg cgaaggcggt cgcgctggaa tctgctgaag aaccaactcc cgttcagtct                                  | cgttcatggt ccagaacgtg ctgtgcggta gaagtgaccc actgcgcaca ccgctgcgcg atgaccaacc gagttcggtg agcatggatc gaaaccaagc ggtaacaaac                                  | ctttcggtga acggcctttt agtacaagcg agactaaagt tctggttcct atatcgaacg tggaacgtca acgaattcga tggagcaaga gtaaaaagct cagagtggat                                  | agttaaaaag ctgcgcccgt cctgaaacac acgccgtgag gaaatcgctg cgtactgtac gcagatcctg cgcgaagatg gtgcgaacag gaccaagcgt gatcctgacc                                 | 120<br>180<br>240<br>300<br>360<br>420<br>480<br>540<br>600<br>660                      |
| gtgaaagatt tattaaagtt aaaattgctc tggcttcgcc ccggaaacca tcaactaccg atctttgggc cggtaaaaga cgtggcgtca tctgtgagaa cgtatgggcc acatcgaact ccgtcccgta tcggtctgct tttgaatcct atgtggttat actgaagagc agtatctgga ggggcggaag caatccaggc ctgcgtgaag agctgaacga atcaaactgc tggaagcgtt   | agacatgatc tacgttcaaa ttacgagtgc gtgcggcgtt ggcttccccg gctcgatatg cgaaggcggt cgcgctggaa tctgctgaag aaccaactcc cgttcagtct agatctgcgt                       | cgttcatggt ccagaacgtg ctgtgcggta gaagtgaccc actgcgcaca ccgctgcgcg atgaccaacc gagttcggtg agcatggatc gaaaccaagc ggtaacaaac ccgctggttc                       | ctttcggtga acggcctttt agtacaagcg agactaaagt tctggttcct atatcgaacg tggaacgtca acgaattcga tggagcaaga gtaaaaagct cagagtggat cgctggatgg                       | agttaaaaag ctgcgcccgt cctgaaacac acgccgtgag gaaatcgctg cgtactgtac gcagatcctg cgcgaagatg gtgcgaacag gaccaagcgt gatcctgacc tggtcgttc                       | 120<br>180<br>240<br>300<br>360<br>420<br>480<br>540<br>600<br>660<br>720               |
| gtgaaagatt tattaaagtt aaaattgctc tggcttcgcc ccggaaacca tcaactaccg atctttgggc cggtaaaaga cgtggcgtca tctgtgagaa cgtatgggcc acatcgaact ccgtcccgta tcggtctgct tttgaatcct atgtggttat actgaagagc agtatctgga ggggcggaag caatccaggc ctgcgtgaag agctgaacga atcaaactgc tggaagcgtt gttctgccgg tactgccgcc                       | agacatgatc tacgttcaaa ttacgagtgc gtgcggcgtt ggcttccccg gctcgatatg cgaaggcggt cgcgctggaa tctgctgaag aaccaactcc cgttcagtct agatctgcgt                       | cgttcatggt ccagaacgtg ctgtgcggta gaagtgaccc actgcgcaca ccgctgcgcg atgaccaacc gagttcggtg agcatggatc gaaaccaagc ggtaacaaac ccgctggttc                       | ctttcggtga acggcctttt agtacaagcg agactaaagt tctggttcct atatcgaacg tggaacgtca acgaattcga tggagcaaga gtaaaaagct cagagtggat cgctggatgg accgtaacaa            | agttaaaaag ctgcgcccgt cctgaaacac acgccgtgag gaaatcgctg cgtactgtac gcagatcctg cgcgaagatg gtgcgaacag gaccaagcgt gatcctgacc tggtcgttc ccgtctgaaa            | 120<br>180<br>240<br>300<br>360<br>420<br>480<br>540<br>600<br>660<br>720<br>780        |
| gtgaaagatt tattaaagtt aaaattgctc tggcttcgcc ccggaaacca tcaactaccg atctttgggc cggtaaaaga cgtggcgtca tctgtgagaa cgtatgggcc acatcgaact ccgtcccgta tcggtctgct tttgaatcct atgtggttat actgaagagc agtatctgga ggggcggaag caatccaggc ctgcgtgaag agctgaacga atcaaactgc tggaagcgtt gttctgccgg tactgccgcc gcgacttctg acctgaacga | agacatgatc tacgttcaaa ttacgagtgc gtgcggcgtt ggcttccccg gctcgatatg cgaaggcggt cgcgctggaa tctgctgaag aaccaactcc cgttcagtct agatctgcgt tctgtatcgt gccggacatc | cgttcatggt ccagaacgtg ctgtgcggta gaagtgaccc actgcgcaca ccgctgcgcg atgaccaacc gagttcggtg agcatggatc gaaaccaagc ggtaacaaac ccgctggttc cgcgtcatta atcgtacgta | ctttcggtga acggcctttt agtacaagcg agactaaagt tctggttcct atatcgaacg tggaacgtca acgaattcga tggagcaaga gtaaaaagct cagagtggat cgctggatgg accgtaacaa acgaaaaacg | agttaaaaag ctgcgcccgt cctgaaacac acgccgtgag gaaatcgctg cgtactgtac gcagatcctg cgcgaagatg gtgcgaacag gaccaagcgt gatcctgacc tggtcgttc ccgtctgaaa tatgctgcag | 120<br>180<br>240<br>300<br>360<br>420<br>480<br>540<br>600<br>660<br>720<br>780<br>840 |

| aacctgctcg | gtaagcgtgt | tgactactcc | ggtcgttctg           | taatcaccgt      | aggtccatac | 1080 |
|------------|------------|------------|----------------------|-----------------|------------|------|
| ctgcgtctgc | atcagtgcgg | tctgccgaag | aaaatggcac           | tggagctgtt      | caaaccgttc | 1140 |
| atctacggca | agctggaact | gcgtggtctt | gctaccacca           | ttaaagctgc      | gaagaaaatg | 1200 |
| gttgagcgcg | aagaagctgt | cgtttgggat | atcctggacg           | aagttatccg      | cgaacacccg | 1260 |
| gtactgctga | accgtgcacc | gactctgcac | cgtctgggta           | tccaggcatt      | tgaaccggta | 1320 |
| ctgatcgaag | gtaaagctat | ccagctgcac | ccgctggttt           | gtgcggcata      | taacgccgac | 1380 |
| ttcgatggtg | accagatggc | tgttcacgta | ccgctgacgc           | tggaagccca      | gctggaagcg | 1440 |
| cgtgcgctga | tgatgtctac | caacaacatc | ctgtccccgg           | cgaacggcga      | accaatcatc | 1500 |
| gttccgtctc | aggacgttgt | actgggtctg | tactacatga           | cccgtgactg      | tgttaacgcc | 1560 |
| aaaggcgaag | gcatggtgct | gactggcccg | aaagaagcag           | aacgtctgta      | tcgctctggt | 1620 |
| ctggcttctc | tgcatgcgcg | cgttaaagtg | cgtatcaccg           | agtatgaaaa      | agatgctaac | 1680 |
| ggtgaattag | tagcgaaaac | cagcctgaaa | gacacgactg           | ttggccgtgc      | cattctgtgg | 1740 |
| atgattgtac | cgaaaggtct | gccttactcc | atcgtcaacc           | aggcgctggg      | taaaaaagca | 1800 |
| atctccaaaa | tgctgaacac | ctgctaccgc | attctcggtc           | tgaaaccgac      | cgttattttt | 1860 |
| gcggaccaga | tcatgtacac | cggcttcgcc | tatgcagcgc           | gttctggtgc      | atctgttggt | 1920 |
| atcgatgaca | tggtcatccc | ggagaagaaa | cacgaaatca           | tctccgaggc      | agaagcagaa | 1980 |
| gttgctgaaa | ttcaggagca | gttccagtct | ggtctggtaa           | ctgcgggcga      | acgctacaac | 2040 |
| aaagttatcg | atatctgggc | tgcggcgaac | gatcgtgtat           | ccaaagcgat      | gatggataac | 2100 |
| ctgcaaactg | aaaccgtgat | taaccgtgac | ggtcaggaag           | agaagcaggt      | ttccttcaac | 2160 |
| agcatctaca | tgatggccga | ctccggtgcg | cgtggttctg           | cggcacagat      | tcgtcagctt | 2220 |
| gctggtatgc | gtggtctgat | ggcgaagccg | gatggctcca           | tcatcgaaac      | gccaatcacc | 2280 |
| gcgaacttcc | gtgaaggtct | gaacgtactc | cagtacttca           | tctccaccca      | cggtgctcgt | 2340 |
| aaaggtctgg | cggataccgc | actgaaaact | gcgaactccg           | gttacctgac      | tcgtcgtctg | 2400 |
| gttgacgtgg | cgcaggacct | ggtggttacc | gaagacgatt           | gtggtaccca      | tgaaggtatc | 2460 |
| atgatgactc | cggttatcga | gggtggtgac | gttaaagagc           | cgctgcgcga      | tcgcgtactg | 2520 |
| ggtcgtgtaa | ctgctgaaga | cgttctgaag | ccgggtactg           | ctgatatcct      | cgttccgcgc | 2580 |
| aacacgctgc | tgcacgaaca | gtggtgtgac | ctgctggaag           | agaactctgt      | cgacgcggtt | 2640 |
| aaagtacgtt | ctgttgtatc | ttgtgacacc | gactttggtg           | tatgtgcgca      | ctgctacggt | 2700 |
| cgtgacctgg | cgcgtggcca | catcatcaac | aagggtgaag           | caatcggtgt      | tatcgcggca | 2760 |
| cagtccatcg | gtgaaccggg | tacacagctg | accatgcgta           | cgttccacat      | cggtggtgcg | 2820 |
| gcatctcgtg | cggctgctga | atccagcatc | caagtgaaaa           | acaaaggtag      | catcaagctc | 2880 |
| agcaacgtga | agtcggttgt | gaactccagc | ggtaaactgg           | ttatcacttc      | ccgtaatact | 2940 |
| gaactgaaac | tgatcgacga | attcggtcgt | actaaagaaa           | gctacaaagt      | accttacggt | 3000 |
| gcggtactgg | cgaaaggcga | tggcgaacag | gttgctggcg<br>Page 2 | gcgaaaccgt<br>7 | tgcaaactgg | 3060 |
|            |            |            |                      |                 |            |      |

| gacccgcaca | ccatgccggt   | tatcaccgaa | gtaagcggtt           | ttgtacgctt | tactgacatg | 3120 |
|------------|--------------|------------|----------------------|------------|------------|------|
|            |              |            | gacgaactga           |            |            | 3180 |
|            |              |            | ggtaaagatc           |            |            | 3240 |
|            |              |            | ccaggtaccg           |            |            | 3300 |
| ctgccgggta | aagcgattgt   | tcagctggaa | gatggcgtac           | agatcagctc | tggtgacacc | 3360 |
| ctggcgcgta | ttccgcagga   | atccggcggt | accaaggaca           | tcaccggtgg | tctgccgcgc | 3420 |
| gttgcggacc | tgttcgaagc   | acgtcgtccg | aaagagccgg           | caatcctggc | tgaaatcagc | 3480 |
| ggtatcgttt | ccttcggtaa   | agaaaccaaa | ggtaaacgtc           | gtctggttat | caccccggta | 3540 |
| gacggtagcg | atccgtacga   | agagatgatt | ccgaaatggc           | gtcagctcaa | cgtgttcgaa | 3600 |
| ggtgaacgtg | tagaacgtgg   | tgacgtaatt | tccgacggtc           | cggaagcgcc | gcacgacatt | 3660 |
| ctgcgtctgc | gtggtgttca   | tgctgttact | cgttacatcg           | ttaacgaagt | acaggacgta | 3720 |
| taccgtctgc | agggcgttaa   | gattaacgat | aaacacatcg           | aagttatcgt | tcgtcagatg | 3780 |
| ctgcgtaaag | ctaccatcgt   | taacgcgggt | agctccgact           | tcctggaagg | cgaacaggtt | 3840 |
| gaatactctc | gcgtcaagat   | cgcaaaccgc | gaactggaag           | cgaacggcaa | agtgggtgca | 3900 |
| acttactccc | gcgatctgct   | gggtatcacc | aaagcgtctc           | tggcaaccga | gtccttcatc | 3960 |
| tccgcggcat | cgttccagga   | gaccactcgc | gtgctgaccg           | aagcagccgt | tgcgggcaaa | 4020 |
| cgcgacgaac | tgcgcggcct   | gaaagagaac | gttatcgtgg           | gtcgtctgat | cccggcaggt | 4080 |
| accggttacg | cgtaccacca   | ggatcgtatg | cgtcgccgtg           | ctgcgggtga | agctctgtct | 4140 |
| cttatacaca | tctcaaccct   | gaagcttgca | tgcctgcagg           | tcgactctag | aggatccccg | 4200 |
| ccacggttga | . tgagagcttt | gttgtaggtg | gaccagttgg           | tgattttgaa | cttttgcttt | 4260 |
| gccacggaac | ggtctgcgtt   | gtcgggaaga | tgcgtgatct           | gatccttcaa | ctcagcaaaa | 4320 |
| gttcgattta | ttcaacaaag   | ccgccgtccc | gtcaagtcag           | cgtaatgctc | tgccagtgtt | 4380 |
| acaaccaatt | aaccaattct   | gattagaaaa | actcatcgag           | catcaaatga | aactgcaatt | 4440 |
| tattcatatc | aggattatca   | ataccatatt | tttgaaaaag           | ccgtttctgt | aatgaaggag | 4500 |
| aaaactcacc | .gaggcagttc  | cataggatgg | caagatcctg           | gtatcggtct | gcgattccga | 4560 |
| ctcgtccaac | atcaatacaa   | cctattaatt | tccctcgtc            | aaaaataagg | ttatcaagtg | 4620 |
| agaaatcacc | atgagtgacg   | actgaatccg | gtgagaatgg           | caaaagttta | tgcatttctt | 4680 |
| tccagacttg | ttcaacaggc   | cagccattac | gctcgtcatc           | aaaatcactc | gcatcaacca | 4740 |
| aaccgttatt | cattcgtgat   | tgcgcctgag | cgagacgaaa           | tacgcgatcg | ctgttaaaag | 4800 |
| gacaattaca | aacaggaatc   | gaatgcaacc | ggcgcaggaa           | cactgccagc | gcatcaacaa | 4860 |
| tattttcacc | tgaatcagga   | tattcttcta | ätacctggaä           | tgctgttttt | ccġgggátcg | 4920 |
| cagtggtgag | taaccatgca   | tcatcaggag | tacggataaa           | atgcttgatg | gtcggaagag | 4980 |
| gcataaattc | cgtcagccag   | tttagtctga | ccatctcatc           | tgtaacatca | ttggcaacgc | 5040 |
| tacctttgcc | atgtttcaga   | aacaactctg | gcgcatcggg<br>Page 2 |            | aatcgataga | 5100 |

#### CL-2028PCT.ST25.txt

| t۱ | gtcgcacc | tgattgcccg | acattatcgc | gagcccattt | atacccatat | aaatcagcat | 5160 |
|----|----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|
| c  | atgttgga | atttaatcgc | ggcctcgagc | aagacgtttc | ccgttgaata | tggctcataa | 5220 |
| Ca | ccccttgt | attactgttt | atgtaagcag | acagttttat | tgttcatgat | gatatatttt | 5280 |
| ta | tcttgtgc | aatgtaacat | cagagatttt | gagacacaat | tcatcgatga | tggttgagat | 5340 |
| gt | gtataaga | gacagggtga | agctccggct | gcaccgcagg | tgactgcaga | agacgcatct | 5400 |
| q  | cagcctgg | cagaactgct | gaacgcaggt | ctgggcggtt | ctgataacga | gtaa       | 5454 |

<210> 39 <211> 1845

<212> DNA <213> Escherichia coli

atgggcaaaa catctatgat acacgcaatt gtggatcaat atagtcactg tgaatgggtg 60 120 qaaaataqca tgaqtgccaa tgaaaacaac ctgatttgga tcgatcttga gatgaccggt 180 ctggatcccg agcgcgatcg cattattgag attgccacgc tggtgaccga tgccaacctg 240 aatattctgg cagaagggcc gaccattgca gtacaccagt ctgatgaaca gctggcgctg 300 atggatgact ggaacgtgcg cacccatacc gccagcgggc tggtagagcg cgtgaaagcg agcacgatgg gcgatcggga agctgaactg gcaacgctcg aatttttaaa acagtgggtg 360 420 cctgcgggaa aatcgccgat ttgcggtaac agcatcggtc aggaccgtcg tttcctgttt aaatacatgc cggagctgga agcctacttc cactaccgtt atctcgatgt cagcaccctg 480 aaagagctgg cgcgccgctg gaagccggaa attctggatg gttttaccaa gcaggggacg 540 catcaggcga tggatgatat ccgtgaatcg gtggcggagc tggcttacta cctgtctctt 600 atacacatct caaccctgaa gcttgcatgc ctgcaggtcg actctagagg atccccgcca 660 cggttgatga gagctttgtt gtaggtggac cagttggtga ttttgaactt ttgctttgcc 720 780 acggaacggt ctgcgttgtc gggaagatgc gtgatctgat ccttcaactc agcaaaagtt 840 cqatttattc aacaaagccg ccgtcccgtc aagtcagcgt aatgctctgc cagtgttaca accaattaac caattctgat tagaaaaact catcgagcat caaatgaaac tgcaatttat 900 960 tcatatcagg attatcaata ccatatttt gaaaaagccg tttctgtaat gaaggagaaa 1020 actcaccgag gcagttccat aggatggcaa gatcctggta tcggtctgcg attccgactc gtccaacatc aatacaacct attaatttcc cctcgtcaaa aataaggtta tcaagtgaga 1080 aatcaccatg agtgacgact gaatccggtg agaatggcaa aagtttatgc atttctttcc 1140 1200 agacttgttc aacaggccag ccattacgct cgtcatcaaa atcactcgca tcaaccaaac 1260 cgttattcat tcgtgattgc gcctgagcga gacgaaatac gcgatcgctg ttaaaaggac aattacaaac aggaatcgaa tgcaaccggc gcaggaacac tgccagcgca tcaacaatat 1320 tttcacctga atcaggatat tcttctaata cctggaatgc tgtttttccg gggatcgcag 1380 tggtgagtaa ccatgcatca tcaggagtac ggataaaatg cttgatggtc ggaagaggca 1440

| CL-2028PCT.ST25.txt taaattccgt cagccagttt agtctgacca tctcatctgt aacatcattg gcaac       | gctac 1500  |
|--|-------------|
| ctttgccatg tttcagaaac aactctggcg catcgggctt cccatacaat cgata                           | gattg 1560  |
| tcgcacctga ttgcccgaca ttatcgcgag cccatttata cccatataaa tcagc                           | atcca 1620  |
| tgttggaatt taatcgcggc ctcgagcaag acgtttcccg ttgaatatgg ctcat                           | aacac 1680  |
| cccttgtatt actgtttatg taagcagaca gttttattgt tcatgatgat atatt                           | tttat 1740  |
| cttgtgcaat gtaacatcag agattttgag acacaattca tcgatgatgg ttgag                           | atgtg 1800  |
| tataagagac aggcttacta ccgcgagcat tttatcaagc tgtaa                                      | 1845        |
| <210> 40<br><211> 2334<br><212> DNA<br><213> Escherichia coli                          |             |
| <pre>&lt;400&gt; 40 atgaagccaa tttttagccg tggcccgtcg ctacagattc gccttattct ggcgg</pre> | tgctg 60    |
| gtggcgctcg gcattattat tgccgacagc cgcctgggga cgttcagtca aatcc                           | gtact 120   |
| tatatggata ccgccgtcag tcctttctac tttgtttcca atgctcctcg tgaat                           | tgctg 180   |
| gatggcgtat cgcagacgct ggcctcgcgt gaccaattag aacttgaaaa ccggg                           | cgtta 240   |
| cgtcaggaac tgttgctgaa aaacagtgaa ctgctgatgc ttggacaata caaac                           | aggag 300   |
| aacgcgcgtc tgcgcgagct gctgggttcc ccgctgcgtc aggatgagca gaaaa                           | tggtg 360   |
| actcaggtta tctccacggt taacgatcct tatagcgatc aagttgttat cgata                           | aaggt 420   |
| agcgttaatg gcgtttatga aggccagccg gtcatcagcg acaaaggtgt tgttg                           | gtcag 480   |
| gtggtggccg tcgctaaact gaccagtcgc gtgctgctga tttgtgatgc gacco                           | acgcg 540   |
| ctgccaatcc aggtgctgcg caacgatatc cgcgtaattg cagccggtaa cggtt                           | gtacg 600   |
| gatgatttgc agcttgagca tctgccggcg aatacggata ttcgtgttgg tgatg                           | tgctg 660   |
| gtgacttccg gtctgggcgg tcgtttcccg gaaggctatc cggtcgcggt tgtct                           | cttcc 720   |
| gtaaaactcg atacccagcg cgcttatact gtgattcagg cgcgtccgac tgcag                           | ggctg 780   |
| caacgtttgc gttatctgct gctgctgtgg ggggcagatc gtaacggcgc taacc                           | cgatg 840   |
| acgccggaag aggtgcatcg tgttgctaat gaacgtctga tgcagatgat gccgc                           | aggta 900   |
| ttgccttcgc cagacgcgat ggggccaaag ttacctgaac cggcaacggg gatcg                           | ctcag 960   |
| ccgactccgc agcaaccggc gacaggaaat gcagctactg cgcctgctgc gccga                           | cacag 1020  |
| cctctgtctc ttatacacat ctcaaccatc atcgatgaat tgtgtctcaa aatct                           | ctgat 1080  |
| gttacattgc acaagataaa aatatatcat catgaacaat aaaactgtct gctta                           | cataa 1140  |
| acagtaatac aaggggtgtt atgagccata ttcaacggga aacgtcttgc tcgag                           | gccgc 1200  |
| gattaaattc caacatggat gctgatttat atgggtataa atgggctcgc gataa                           | itgtcg 1260 |
| ggcaatcagg tgcgacaatc tatcgattgt atgggaagcc cgatgcgcca gagtt                           | tgtttc 1320 |
| tgaaacatgg caaaggtagc gttgccaatg atgttacaga tgagatggtc agact                           | taaact 1380 |
| ggctgacgga atttatgcct cttccgacca tcaagcattt tatccgtact cctga<br>Page 30                | atgatg 1440 |

#### CL-2028PCT.ST25.txt

| catggttact | caccactgcg | atccccggaa | aaacagcatt | ccaggtatta | gaagaatatc | 1500 |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|
| ctgattcagg | tgaaaatatt | gttgatgcgc | tggcagtgtt | cctgcgccgg | ttgcattcga | 1560 |
| ttcctgtttg | taattgtcct | tttaacagcg | atcgcgtatt | tcgtctcgct | caggcgcaat | 1620 |
| cacgaatgaa | taacggtttg | gttgatgcga | gtgattttga | tgacgagcgţ | aatggctggc | 1680 |
| ctgttgaaca | agtctggaaa | gaaatgcata | aacttttgcc | attctcaccg | gattcagtcg | 1740 |
| tcactcatgg | tgatttctca | cttgataacc | ttatttttga | cgaggggaaa | ttaataggtt | 1800 |
| gtattgatgt | tggacgagtc | ggaatcgcag | accgatacca | ggatcttgcc | atcctatgga | 1860 |
| actgcctcgg | tgagttttct | ccttcattac | agaaacggct | ttttcaaaaa | tatggtattg | 1920 |
| ataatcctga | tatgaataaa | ttgcagtttc | atttgatgct | cgatgagttt | ttctaatcag | 1980 |
| aattggttaa | ttggttgtaa | cactggcaga | gcattacgct | gacttgacgg | gacggcggct | 2040 |
| ttgttgaata | aatcgaactt | ttgctgagtt | gaaggatcag | atcacgcatc | ttċccgacaa | 2100 |
| cgcagaccgt | tccgtggcaa | agcaaaagtt | caaaatcacc | aactggtcca | cctacaacaa | 2160 |
| agctctcatc | aaccgtggcg | gggatcctct | agagtcgacc | tgcaggcatg | caagcttcag | 2220 |
| ggttgagatg | tgtataagag | acagacacag | cctgctgcta | atcgctctcc | acaaagggct | 2280 |
| acgccgccgc | aaagtggtgc | tcaaccgcct | gcgcgtgcgc | cgggagggca | atag       | 2334 |
|            |            |            |            |            |            |      |

<210> 41 <211> 2676 <212> DNA

<213> Escherichia coli

atgcgaagtg aacagatttc tggctcgtca ctcaatccgt cttgtcgttt cagttcctgt 60· 120 ctcttataca catctcaacc atcatcgatg aattgtgtct caaaatctct gatgttacat tqcacaaqat aaaaatatat catcatgaac aataaaactg tctgcttaca taaacagtaa 180 240 tacaaggggt gttatgagcc atattcaacg ggaaacgtct tgctcgaggc cgcgattaaa 300 ttccaacatg gatgctgatt tatatgggta taaatgggct cgcgataatg tcgggcaatc aggtgcgaca atctatcgat tgtatgggaa gcccgatgcg ccagagttgt ttctgaaaca 360 420 ggaatttatg cctcttccga ccatcaagca ttttatccgt actcctgatg atgcatggtt 480 actcaccact gcgatccccg gaaaaacagc attccaggta ttagaagaat atcctgattc 540 aggtgaaaat attgttgatg cgctggcagt gttcctgcgc cggttgcatt cgattcctgt 600 ttgtaattgt ccttttaaca gcgatcgcgt atttcgtctc gctcaggcgc aatcacgaat 660 gaataacggt ttggttgatg cgagtgattt tgatgacgag cgtaatggct ggcctgttga 720 acaagtctgg aaagaaatgc ataaactttt gccattctca ccggattcag tcgtcactca 780 840 tggtgatttc tcacttgata accttatttt tgacgagggg aaattaatag gttgtattga tgttggacga gtcggaatcg cagaccgata ccaggatctt gccatcctat ggaactgcct 900

| cggtgagttt | tctccttcat |            | 2028PCT.ST<br>gctttttcaa | r25.txt<br>aaatatggta | ttgataatcc | 960    |
|------------|------------|------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|------------|--------|
| tgatatgaat | aaattgcagt | ttcatttgat | gctcgatgag               | tttttctaat            | cagaattggt | 1020   |
| taattggttg | taacactggc | agagcattac | gctgacttga               | cgggacggcg            | gctttgttga | 1080   |
| ataaatcgaa | cttttgctga | gttgaaggat | cagatcacgc               | atcttcccga            | caacgcagac | 1140   |
| cgttccgtgg | caaagcaaaa | gttcaaaatc | accaactggt               | ccacctacaa            | caaagctctc | 1200   |
| atcaaccgtg | gcggggatcc | tctagagtcg | acctgcaggc               | atgcaagctt            | cagggttgag | 1260   |
| atgtgtataa | gagacagttt | cagttctgcg | tactctcctg               | tgaccaggca            | gcgaaaagac | 1320   |
| atgagtcgat | gaccgtaaac | aggcatggat | gatcctgcca               | taccattcac            | aacattaagt | 1380   |
| tcgagattta | ccccaagttt | aagaactcac | accactatga               | atcttaccga            | attaaagaat | 1440   |
| acgccggttt | ctgagctgat | cactctcggc | gaaaatatgg               | ggctggaaaa            | cctggctcgt | 1500   |
| atgcgtaagc | aggacattat | ttttgccatc | ctgaagcagc               | acgcaaagag            | tggcgaagat | 1560   |
| atctttggtg | atggcgtact | ggagatattg | caggatggat               | ttggtttcct            | ccgttccgca | 1620   |
| gacagctcct | acctcgccgg | tcctgatgac | atctacgttt               | cccctagcca            | aatccgccgt | 1680   |
| ttcaacctcc | gcactggtga | taccatctct | ggtaagattc               | gcccgccgaa            | agaaggtgaa | 1740   |
| cgctattttg | cgctgctgaa | agttaacgaa | gttaacttcg               | acaaacctga            | aaacgcccgc | 1800   |
| aacaaaatcc | tctttgagaa | cttaaccccg | ctgcacgcaa               | actctcgtct            | gcgtatggaa | 1860   |
| cgtggtaacg | gttctactga | agatttaact | gctcgcgtac               | tggatctggc            | atcacctatc | 1920   |
| ggtcgtggtc | agcgtggtct | gattgtggca | ccgccgaaag               | ccggtaaaac            | catgctgctg | 1980   |
| cagaacattg | ctcagagcat | tgcttacaac | cacccggatt               | gtgtgctgat            | ggttctgctg | 2040   |
| atcgacgaac | gtccggaaga | agtaaccgag | atgcagcgtc               | tggtaaaagg            | tgaagttgtt | 2100   |
| gcttctacct | ttgacgaacc | cgcatctcgc | cacgttcagg               | ttgcggaaat            | ggtgatcgag | 2160   |
| aaggccaaac | gcctggttga | gcacaagaaa | gacgttatca               | ttctgctcga            | ctccatçact | 2220   |
| cgtctggcgc | gcgcttacaa | caccgttgtt | ccggcgtcag               | gtaaagtgtt            | gaccggtggt | 2280   |
| gtggatgcca | acgccctgca | tcgtccgaaa | cgcttctttg               | gtgcggcgcg            | taacgtggaa | 2340   |
| gagggcggca | gcctgaccat | tatcgcgacg | gcgcttatcg               | ataccggttc            | taaaatggac | 2400   |
| gaagttatct | acgaagagtt | taaaggtaca | ggcaacatgg               | aactgcacct            | ctctcgtaag | 2460   |
| atcgctgaaa | aacgcgtctt | cccggctatc | gactacaacc               | gttctggtac            | ccgtaaagaa | 2520   |
| gagctgctca | cgactcagga | agaactgcag | aaaatgtgga               | tcctgcgcaa            | aatcattcac | 2580   |
| ccgatgggcg | aaatcgatgc | aatggaattc | ctcattaata               | aactggcaat            | gaccaagacc | . 2640 |
| aatgacgatt | tcttcgaaat | gatgaaacgc | tcataa                   |                       | •          | 2676   |
|            |            |            |                          |                       |            |        |

<400> 42
atggattact tcaccctctt tggcttgcct gcccgctatc aactcgatac ccaggcgctg
Page 32

<sup>&</sup>lt;210> 42 <211> 1746 <212> DNA <213> Escherichia coli

| agcctgcgtt | ttcaggatct | acaacgtcag | tatcatcctg | ataaattcgc | cagcggaagc | 120  |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|
| caggcggaac | aactcgccgc | cgtacagcaa | tctgcaacca | ttaaccaggc | ctggcaaacg | 180  |
| ctgcgtcatc | cgttaatgcg | cgcggaatat | ttgctttctt | tgcacggctt | tgatctcgcc | 240  |
| agcgagcagc | atacctgtct | cttatacaca | tctcaaccat | catcgatgaa | ttgtgtctca | 300  |
| aaatctctga | tgttacattg | cacaagataa | aaatatatca | tcatgaacaa | taaaactgtc | 360  |
| tgcttacata | aacagtaata | caaggggtgt | tatgagccat | attcaacggg | aaacgtcttg | 420  |
| ctcgaggccg | cgattaaatt | ccaacatgga | tgctgattta | tatgggtata | aatgggctcg | 480  |
| cgataatgtc | gggcaatcag | gtgcgacaat | ctatcgattg | tatgggaagc | ccgatgcgcc | 540  |
| agagttgttt | ctgaaacatg | gcaaaggtag | cgttgccaat | gatgttacag | atgagatggt | 600  |
| cagactaaac | tggctgacgg | aatttatgcc | tcttccgacc | atcaagcatt | ttatccgtac | 660  |
| tcctgatgat | gcatggttac | tcaccactgc | gatccccgga | aaaacagcat | tccaggtatt | 720  |
| agaagaatat | cctgattcag | gtgaaaatat | tgttgatgcg | ctggcagtgt | tcctgcgccg | 780  |
| gttgcattcg | attcctgttt | gtaattgtcc | ttttaacagc | gatcgcgtat | ttcgtctcgc | 840  |
| tcaggcgcaa | tcacgaatga | ataacggttt | ggttgatgcg | agtgattttg | atgacgagcg | 900  |
| taatggctgg | cctgttgaac | aagtctggaa | agaaatgcat | aaacttttgc | cattctcacc | 960  |
| ggattcagtc | gtcactcatg | gtgatttctc | acttgataac | cttatttttg | acgaggggaa | 1020 |
| attaataggt | tgtattgatg | ttggacgagt | cggaatcgca | gaccgatacc | aggatcttgc | 1080 |
| catcctatgg | aactgcctcg | gtgagttttc | tccttcatta | cagaaacggc | tttttcaaaa | 1140 |
| atatggtatt | gataatcctg | atatgaataa | attgcagttt | catttgatgc | tcgatgagtt | 1200 |
| tttctaatca | gaattggtta | attggttgta | acactggcag | agcattacgc | tgacttgacg | 1260 |
| ggacggcggc | tttgttgaat | aaatcgaact | tttgctgagt | tgaaggatca | gatcacgcat | 1320 |
| cttcccgaca | acgcagaccg | ttccgtggca | aagcaaaagt | tcaaaatcac | caactggtcc | 1380 |
| acctacaaca | aagctctcat | caaccgtggc | ggggatcctc | tagagtcgac | ctgcaggcat | 1440 |
| gcaagcttca | gggttgagat | gtgtataaga | gacaggcagc | atactgtgcg | cgacaccgcg | 1500 |
| ttcctgatgg | aacagttgga | gctgcgcgaa | gagctggacg | agatcgaaca | ggcgaaagat | 1560 |
| gaagcgcggc | tggaaagctt | tatcaaacgt | gtgaaaaaga | tgtttgatac | ccgccatcag | 1620 |
| ttgatggttg | aacagttaga | caacgagacg | tgggacgcgg | cggcggatac | cgtgcgtaag | 1680 |
| ctgcgttttc | tcgataaact | gcgaagcagt | gccgaacaac | tcgaagaaaa | actgctcgat | 1740 |
| ttttaa     |            |            |            |            |            | 1746 |

<sup>&</sup>lt;210> 43 <211> 8609 <212> DNA <213> Artificial sequence

<sup>&</sup>lt;220> <223> Reporter plasmid pPCB15

### CL-2028PCT.ST25.txt

| <400> 43 cgtatggcaa | tgaaagacgg | tgagctggtg | atatgggata           | gtgttcaccc      | ttgttacacc | 60   |
|---------------------|------------|------------|----------------------|-----------------|------------|------|
| gttttccatg          | agcaaactga | aacgttttca | tcgctctgga           | gtgaatacca      | cgacgatttc | 120  |
| cggcagtttc          | tacacatata | ttcgcaagat | gtggcgtgtt           | acggtgaaaa      | cctggcctat | 180  |
| ttccctaaag          | ggtttattga | gaatatgttt | ttcgtctcag           | ccaatccctg      | ggtgagtttc | 240  |
| accagttttg          | atttaaacgt | ggccaatatg | gacaacttct           | tcgcccccgt      | tttcaccatg | 300  |
| ggcaaatatt          | atacgcaagg | cgacaaggtg | ctgatgccgc           | tggcgattca      | ggttcatcat | 360  |
| gccgtctgtg          | atggcttcca | tgtcggcaga | atgcttaatg           | aattacaaca      | gtactgcgat | 420  |
| gagtggcagg          | gcggggcgta | attttttaa  | ggcagttatt           | ggtgcctaga      | aatattttat | 480  |
| ctgattaata          | agatgatctt | cttgagatcg | ttttggtctg           | cgcgtaatct      | cttgctctga | 540  |
| aaacgaaaaa          | accgccttgc | agggcggttt | ttcgaaggtt           | ctctgagcta      | ccaactcttt | 600  |
| gaaccgaggt          | aactggcttg | gaggagcgca | gtcaccaaaa           | cttgtccttt      | cagtttagcc | 660  |
| ttaaccggcg          | catgacttca | agactaactc | ctctaaatca           | attaccagtg      | gctgctgcca | 720  |
| gtggtgcttt          | tgcatgtctt | tccgggttgg | actcaagacg           | atagttaccg      | gataaggcgc | 780  |
| agcggtcgga          | ctgaacgggg | ggttcgtgca | tacagtccag           | cttggagcga      | actgcctacc | 840  |
| cggaactgag          | tgtcaggcgt | ggaatgagac | aaacgcggcc           | ataacagcgg      | aatgacaccg | 900  |
| gtaaaccgaa          | aggcaggaac | aggagagcgc | acgagggagc           | cgccagggga      | aacgcctggt | 960  |
| atctttatag          | tcctgtcggg | tttcgccacc | actgatttga           | gcgtcagatt      | tcgtgatgct | 1020 |
| tgtcaggggg          | gcggagccta | tggaaaaacg | gctttgccgc           | ggccctctca      | cttccctgtt | 1080 |
| aagtatcttc          | ctggcatctt | ccaggaaatc | tccgccccgt           | tcgtaagcca      | tttccgctcg | 1140 |
| ccgcagtcga          | acgaccgagc | gtagcgagtc | agtgagcgag           | gaagcggaat      | atatcctgta | 1200 |
| tcacatattc          | tgctgacgca | ccggtgcagc | cttttttctc           | ctgccacatg      | aagcacttca | 1260 |
| ctgacaccct          | catcagtgcc | aacatagtaa | gccagtatat           | acactccgct      | agcgcccaat | 1320 |
| acgcaaaccg          | cctctccccg | cgcgttggcc | gattcattaa           | tgcagctggc      | acgacaggtt | 1380 |
| tcccgactgg          | aaagcgggca | gtgagcgcaa | cgcaattaat           | gtgagttagc      | tcactcatta | 1440 |
| ggcaccccag          | gctttacact | ttatgcttcc | ggctcgtatg           | ttgtgtggaa      | ttgtgagcgg | 1500 |
| ataacaattt          | cacacaggaa | acagctatga | ccatgattac           | gaattcgagc      | tcggtaccca | 1560 |
| aacgaattcg          | cccttttgac | ggtctgcgca | aaaaaacacg           | ttcaccttac      | tggcatttcg | 1620 |
| gctgagcagt          | tgctggctga | tatcgatagc | cgccttgatc           | agttactgcc      | ggttcagggt | 1680 |
| gagcgggatt          | gtgtgggtgc | cgcgatgcgt | gaaggcacgc           | tggcaccggg      | caaacgtatt | 1740 |
| cgtccgatgc          | tgctgttatt | aacagcgcgc | gatcttggct           | gtgcgatcag      | tcacggggga | 1800 |
| ttactggatt          | tagcctgcgc | ggttgaaatg | gtgcatgctg           | cctcgctgat      | tctggatgat | 1860 |
| atgccctgca          | tggacgatgc | gcagatgcgt | cgggggcgtc           | ccaccattca      | cacgcagtac | 1920 |
| ggtgaacatg          | tggcgattct | ggcggcggtc | gctttactca           | gcaaagcgtt      | tggggtgatt | 1980 |
| gccgaggctg          | aaggtctgac | gccgatagcc | aaaactcgcg<br>Page 3 | cggtgtcgga<br>4 | gctgtccact | 2040 |

·:: :..

| gcgattggca | tgcagggtct | ggttcagggc | cagtttaagg           | acctctcgga      | aggcgataaa | 2100 |
|------------|------------|------------|----------------------|-----------------|------------|------|
| cccgcagcg  | ccgatgccat | actgctaacc | aatcagttta           | aaaccagcac      | gctgttttgc | 2160 |
| gcgtcaacgc | aaatggcgtc | cattgcggcc | aacgcgtcct           | gcgaagcgcg      | tgagaacctg | 2220 |
| catcgtttct | cgctcgatct | cggccaggcc | tttcagttgc           | ttgacgatct      | taccgatggc | 2280 |
| atgaccgata | ccggcaaaga | catcaatcag | gatgcaggta           | aatcaacgct      | ggtcaattta | 2340 |
| ttaggctcag | gcgcggtcga | agaacgcctg | cgacagcatt           | tgcgcctggc      | cagtgaacac | 2400 |
| ctttccgcgg | catgccaaaa | cggccattcc | accacccaac           | tttttattca      | ggcctggttt | 2460 |
| gacaaaaac  | tcgctgccgt | cagttaagga | tgctgcatga           | gccattttgc      | ggtgatcgca | 2520 |
| ccgccctttt | tcagccatgt | tcgcgctctg | caaaaccttg           | ctcaggaatt      | agtggcccgc | 2580 |
| ggtcatcgtg | ttacgttttt | tcagcaacat | gactgcaaag           | cgctggtaac      | gggcagcgat | 2640 |
| atcggattcc | agaccgtcgg | actgcaaacg | catcctcccg           | gttccttatc      | gcacctgctg | 2700 |
| cacctggccg | cgcacccact | cggaccctcg | atgttacgac           | tgatcaatga      | aatggcacgt | 2760 |
| accagcgata | tgctttgccg | ggaactgccc | gccgcttttc           | atgcgttgca      | gatagagggc | 2820 |
| gtgatcgttg | atcaaatgga | gccggcaggt | gcagtagtcg           | cagaagcgtc      | aggtctgccg | 2880 |
| tttgtttcgg | tggcctgcgc | gctgccgctc | aaccgcgaac           | cgggtttgcc      | tctggcggtg | 2940 |
| atgcctttcg | agtacggcac | cagcgatgcg | gctcgggaac           | gctataccac      | cagcgaaaaa | 3000 |
| atttatgact | ggctgatgcg | acgtcacgat | cgtgtgatcg           | cgcatcatgc      | atgcagaatg | 3060 |
| ggtttagccc | cgcgtgaaaa | actgcatcat | tgtttttctc           | cactggcaca      | aatcagccag | 3120 |
| ttgatccccg | aactggattt | tccccgcaaa | gcgctgccag           | actgctttca      | tgcggttgga | 3180 |
| ccgttacggc | aaccccaggg | gacgccgggg | tcatcaactt           | cttattttcc      | gtccccggac | 3240 |
| aaaccccgta | tttttgcctc | gctgggcacc | ctgcagggac           | atcgttatgg      | cctgttcagg | 3300 |
| accatcgcca | aagcctgcga | agaggtggat | gcgcagttac           | tgttggcaca      | ctgtggcggc | 3360 |
| ctctcagcca | cgcaggcagg | tgaactggcc | cggggcgggg           | acattcaggt      | tgtggatttt | 3420 |
| gccgatcaat | ccgcagcact | ttcacaggca | cagttgacaa           | tcacacatgg      | tgggatgaat | 3480 |
| acggtactgg | acgctattgc | ttcccgcaca | ccgctactgg           | cgctgccgct      | ggcatttgat | 3540 |
| caacctggcg | tggcatcacg | aattgtttat | catggcatcg           | gcaagcgtgc      | gtctcggttt | 3600 |
| actaccagcc | atgcgctggc | gcggcagatt | cgatcgctgc           | tgactaacac      | cgattacccg | 3660 |
| cagcgtatga | caaaaattca | ggccgcattg | cgtctggcag           | gcggcacacc      | agccgccgcc | 3720 |
| gatattgttg | aacaggcgat | gcggacctgt | cagccagtac           | tcagtgggca      | ggattatgca | 3780 |
| accgcactat | gatctcattc | tggtcggtgc | cggtctggct           | aatggcctta      | tcgcgctccg | 3840 |
| gcttcagcaa | cagcatccgg | atatgcggat | cttgcttatt           | gaggcgggtc      | ctgaggcggg | 3900 |
| agggaaccat | acctggtcct | ttcacgaaga | ggatttaacg           | ctgaatcagc      | atcgctggat | 3960 |
| agcgccgctt | gtggtccatc | actggcccga | ctaccaggtt           | cgtttccccc      | aacgccgtcg | 4020 |
| ccatgtgaac | agtggctact | actgcgtgac | ctcccggcat<br>Page 3 | ttcgccggga<br>5 | tactccggca | 4080 |

| a | cagtttgga | caacatttat | ggctgcatac | cgcggtttca            | gccgttcatg | ctgaatcggt | 4140          |
|---|-----------|------------|------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|---------------|
| c | cagttagcg | gatggccgga | ttattcatgc | cagtacagtg            | atcgacggac | ggggttacac | 4200          |
| g | cctgattct | gcactacgcg | taggattcca | ggcatttatc            | ggtcaggagt | ggcaactgag | 4260          |
| C | gcgccgcat | ggtttatcgt | caccgattat | catggatgcg            | acggtcgatc | agcaaaatgg | 4320          |
| C | taccgcttt | gtttataccc | tgccgctttc | cgcaaccgca            | ctgctgatcg | aagacacaca | 4380          |
| C | tacattgac | aaggctaatc | ttcaggccga | acgggcgcgt            | cagaacattc | gcgattatgc | 4440          |
| t | gcgcgacag | ggttggccgt | tacagacgtt | gctgcgggaa            | gaacagggtg | cattgcccat | 4500          |
| t | acgttaacg | ggcgataatc | gtcagttttg | gcaacagcaa            | ccgcaagcct | gtagcggatt | 4560          |
| a | cgcgccggg | ctgtttcatc | cgacaaccgg | ctactcccta            | ccgctcgcgg | tggcgctggc | 4620          |
| C | gatcgtctc | agcgcgctgg | atgtgtttac | ctcttcctct            | gttcaccaga | cgattgctca | 4680          |
| C | tttgcccag | caacgttggc | agcaacaggg | gtttttccgc            | atgctgaatc | gcatgttgtt | 4740          |
| t | ttagccgga | ccggccgagt | cacgctggcg | tgtgatgcag            | cgtttctatg | gcttacccga | 4800          |
| g | gatttgatt | gcccgctttt | atgcgggaaa | actcaccgtg            | accgatcggc | tacgcattct | 4860          |
| g | agcggcaag | ccgcccgttc | ccgttttcgc | ggcattgcag            | gcaattatga | cgactcatcg | 4920          |
| t | tgaagagcg | actacatgaa | accaactacg | gtaattggtg            | cgggctttgg | tggcctggca | 4980          |
| C | tggcaattc | gtttacaggc | cgcaggtatt | cctgttttgc            | tgcttgagca | gcgcgacaag | 5040          |
| C | cgggtggcc | gggcttatgt | ttatcaggag | cagggcttta            | cttttgatgc | aggccctacc | 5100          |
| g | ttatcaccg | atcccagcgc | gattgaagaa | ctgtttgctc            | tggccggtaa | acagcttaag | 5160          |
| g | attacgtcg | agctgttgcc | ggtcacgccg | ttttatcgcc            | tgtgctggga | gtccggcaag | 5220          |
| g | tcttcaatt | acgataacga | ccaggcccag | ttagaagcgc            | agatacagca | gtttaatccg | <b>5280</b> , |
| C | gcgatgttg | cgggttatcg | agcgttcctt | gactattcgc            | gtgccgtatt | caatgagggc | 5340·         |
| t | atctgaagc | tcggcactgt | gcctttttta | tcgttcaaag            | acatgcttcg | ggccgcgccc | 5400          |
| C | agttggcaa | agctgcaggc | atggcgcagc | gtttacagta            | aagttgccgg | ctacattgag | 5460          |
| g | atgagcatc | ttcggcaggc | gttttctttt | cactcgctct            | tagtgggggg | gaatccgttt | 5520          |
| g | caacctcgt | ccatttatac | gctgattcac | gcgttagaac            | gggaatgggg | cgtctggttt | 5580          |
| C | cacgcggtg | gaaccggtgc | gctggtcaat | ggcatgatca            | agctgtttca | ggatctgggc | 5640          |
| g | gcgaagtcg | tgcttaacgc | ccgggtcagt | catatggaaa            | ccgttgggga | caagattcag | 5700          |
| g | ccgtgcagt | tggaagacgg | cagacggttt | gaaacctgcg            | cggtggcgtc | gaacgctgat | 5760          |
| g | ttgtacata | cctatcgcga | tctgctgtct | cagcatcccg            | cagccgctaa | gcaggcgaaa | 5820          |
| a | aactgcaat | ccaagcgtat | gagtaactca | ctgtttgtac            | tctattttgg | tctcaaccat | 5880          |
| C | atcacgatc | aactcgccca | tcataccgtc | tgïtttigggc           | cacgctaccg | tgaactgatt | 5940          |
| C | acgaaattt | ttaaccatga | tggtctggct | gaggattttt            | cgctttattt | acacgcacct | 6000          |
| t | gtgtcacgg | atccgtcact | ggcaccggaa | gggtgcggca            | gctattatgt | gctggcgcct | 6060          |
| g | ttccacact | taggcacggc | gaacctcgac | tgggcggtag<br>Page 36 | aaggaccccg | actgcgcgat | 6120          |

| cgtatttttg | actaccttga   | gcaacattac | atgcctggct            | tgcgaagcca | gttggtgacg | 6180          |
|------------|--------------|------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|---------------|
| caccgtatgt | : ttacgccgtt | cgatttccgc | gacgagctca            | atgcctggca | aggttcggcc | 6240          |
| ttctcggttg | aacctattct   | gacccagagc | gcctggttcc            | gaccacataa | ccgcgataag | 6300          |
| cacattgata | atctttatct   | ggttggcgca | ggcacccatc            | ctggcgcggg | cattcccggc | 6360          |
| gtaatcggct | cggcgaaggc   | gacggcaggc | ttaatgctgg            | aggacctgat | ttgacgaata | 6420          |
| cgtcattact | gaatcatgcc   | gtcgaaacca | tggcggttgg            | ctcgaaaagc | tttgcgactg | 6480          |
| catcgacgct | tttcgacgcc   | aaaacccgtc | gcagcgtgct            | gatgctttac | gcatggtgcc | 6540          |
| gccactgcga | cgacgtcatt   | gacgatcaaa | cactgggctt            | tcatgccgac | cagccctctt | 6600          |
| cgcagatgcc | tgagcagcgc   | ctgcagcagc | ttgaaatgaa            | aacgcgtcag | gcctacgccg | 6660          |
| gttcgcaaat | gcacgagccc   | gcttttgccg | cgtttcagga            | ggtcgcgatg | gcgcatgata | 6720          |
| tcgctcccgc | ctacgcgttc   | gaccatctgg | aaggttttgc            | catggatgtg | cgcgaaacgc | 6780          |
| gctacctgac | actggacgat   | acgctgcgtt | attgctatca            | cgtcgccggt | gttgtgggcc | 6840          |
| tgatgatggc | gcaaattatg   | ggcgttcgcg | ataacgccac            | gctcgatcgc | gcctgcgatc | 6900          |
| tcgggctggc | tttccagttg   | accaacattg | cgcgtgatat            | tgtcgacgat | gctcaggtgg | 6960          |
| gccgctgtta | tctgcctgaa   | agctggctgg | aagaggaagg            | actgacgaaa | gcgaattatg | 7020          |
| ctgcgccaga | aaaccggcag   | gccttaagcc | gtatcgccgg            | gcgactggta | cgggaagcgg | 7080          |
| aaccctatta | cgtatcatca   | atggccggtc | tggcacaatt            | acccttacgc | tcggcctggg | 7140          |
| ccatcgcgac | agcgaagcag   | gtgtaccgta | aaattggcgt            | gaaagttgaa | caggccggta | <b>7200</b> · |
| agcaggcctg | ggatcatcgc   | cagtccacgt | ccaccgccga            | aaaattaacg | cttttgctga | 7260          |
| cggcatccgg | tcaggcagtt   | acttcccgga | tgaagacgta            | tccaccccgt | cctgctcatc | <b>7320</b> { |
| tctggcagcg | cccgatctag   | ccgcatgcct | ttctctcagc            | gtcgcctgaa | gtttagataa | 7380          |
| cggtggcgcg | tacagaaaac   | caaaggacac | gcagccctct            | tttcccctta | cagcatgatg | 7440          |
| catacggtgg | gccatgtata   | accgtttcag | gtagcctttg            | cgcggtatgt | agcggaacgg | 7500          |
| ccagcgctgg | tgtaccagtc   | cgtcgtggac | cataaaatac            | agtaaaccat | aagcggtcat | 7560          |
| gcctgcacca | atccactgga   | gcggccagat | tcctgtactg            | ccgaagtaaa | tcagggcaat | 7620          |
| cgacacaatg | gcgaatacca   | cggcatagag | atcgttaact            | tcaaatgcgc | ctttacgcgg | 7680          |
| ttcatgatgt | gaaagatgcc   | agccccaacc | ccagccgtgc            | atgatgtatt | tatgtgccag | 7740          |
| tgcagcaacc | acttccatgc   | cgaccacggt | gacaaacacg            | atcagggcat | tccaaatcca | 7800          |
| caacataatt | tctcaagggc   | gaattcgcgg | ggatcctcta            | gagtcgacct | gcaggcatgc | 7860          |
| aagcttggca | ctggccgtcg   | ttttacaacg | tcgtgactgg            | gaaaaccctg | gcgttaccca | 7920          |
| acttaatcgc | cttgcagcac   | atccccttt  | cgccagctgg            | cgtaatagcg | aagaggcccg | 7980          |
| caccgatcgc | ccttcccaac   | agttgcgcag | cctgaatggc            | gaatggcgct | gatgtccggc | 8040          |
| ggtgcttttg | ccgttacgca   | ccaccccgtc | agtagctgaa            | caggagggac | agctgataga | 8100          |
| aacagaagcc | actggagcac   | ctcaaaaaca | ccatcataca<br>Page 37 | ctaaatcagt | aagttggcag | 8160          |

| catcaccc  | ga cgc | actttgc | gccgaataaa | tacctgtgac | ggaagatcac | ttcgcagaat | 8220 |
|-----------|--------|---------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|
| aaataaat  | cc tgg | tgtccct | gttgataccg | ggaagccctg | ggccaacttt | tggcgaaaat | 8280 |
| gagacgtt  | ga tcg | gcacgta | agaggttcca | actttcacca | taatgaaata | agatcactac | 8340 |
| cgggcgta  | tt ttt | tgagtta | tcgagatttt | caggagctaa | ggaagctaaa | atggagaaaa | 8400 |
| aaatcacto | gg ata | taccacc | gttgatatat | cccaatggca | tcgtaaagaa | cattttgagg | 8460 |
| catttcag  | tc agt | tgctcaa | tgtacctata | accagaccgt | tcagctggat | attacggcct | 8520 |
| ttttaaaga | ac cgt | aaagaaa | aataagcaca | agttttatcc | ggcctttatt | cacattcttg | 8580 |
| cccgcctga | at gaa | tgctcat | ccggaattt  |            |            |            | 8609 |